

**University of Alberta**

Application of genetic markers for evaluation of residual feed intake in beef cattle

by

Fidalis Denis Nagwalla Mujibi

A thesis submitted to the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research  
in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

Doctor of Philosophy  
in  
Animal Science

Department of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science

©Fidalis Denis Nagwalla Mujibi

Fall 2010

Edmonton, Alberta

Permission is hereby granted to the University of Alberta Libraries to reproduce single copies of this thesis and to lend or sell such copies for private, scholarly or scientific research purposes only. Where the thesis is converted to, or otherwise made available in digital form, the University of Alberta will advise potential users of the thesis of these terms.

The author reserves all other publication and other rights in association with the copyright in the thesis and, except as herein before provided, neither the thesis nor any substantial portion thereof may be printed or otherwise reproduced in any material form whatsoever without the author's prior written permission.

## **Examining Committee**

Dr Stephen Moore, Agricultural Food and Nutritional Sciences

Dr Zhiquan Wang, Agricultural Food and Nutritional Sciences

Dr Guohui Lin, Computing Science

Dr Denny Crews, Animal Science, Colorado State University

Dr John Basarab, Alberta Agriculture and Rural Development, Government of Alberta

Dr Jack Dekkers, Animal Science, Iowa State University

Dedicated to the Nagwalla family

## **ABSTRACT**

Improving feed efficiency has become a top priority in beef cattle production because of the rapidly increasing cost of feed provision. However, because of the expense associated with collecting individual animal feed intake data, only a relatively small number of animals have been tested, leading to low accuracies of estimated breeding values (EBV). Three studies were conducted to demonstrate the usefulness of including DNA marker information in RFI genetic evaluations. In the first study, the effect of period of testing on RFI was assessed. Beef cattle steers were tested for feed intake, with different cohorts tested in the fall-winter and winter-spring seasons. Seasonal differences were detected although these were confounded by differences in age and weight among the seasons. Additionally, mean EBV accuracy obtained was low, ranging between 0.47 and 0.51, implying that strategies to increase this accuracy are necessary. In the 2<sup>nd</sup> study, a suite of genetic markers predictive of RFI, DMI and ADG were pre-selected using single marker regression analysis and the top 100 SNPs analyzed further in 5 replicates of the training data to provide prediction equations for RFI, DMI and ADG. Cumulative marker phenotypes (CMP) were used to predict trait phenotypes and accuracy of prediction ranged between 0.007 and 0.414. Given that this prediction accuracy was lower than the polygenic EBV accuracy, the CMP would need to be combined with EBV for effective marker assisted selection. In study 3, genomic selection (GS) theory and methodology were used to derive genomic breeding values (GEBV) for RFI, DMI and ADG. The accuracy of prediction obtained with GEBV was low, ranging from 0.223 to

0.479 for marker panel with 200 SNPs, and 0.114 to 0.246 for a marker panel with 37,959 SNPs, depending on the GS method used. The results from these studies demonstrate that the utility of genetic markers for genomic prediction of RFI in beef cattle may be possible, but will likely be more effective if a tool that combines GEBV with traditional BLUP EBV is used for selection.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

To him that giveth life, knowledge and understanding, I bow in gratitude and reverence. To my family, my biggest fans, thank you very much. My deepest gratitude goes to my supervisor Dr Stephen Moore, who saw to it that I got every opportunity possible to explore and grow in my academic experience. You have been more than a friend and mentor. Special thanks to Dr Denny Crews for introducing me to the world of quantitative genetic and genetic evaluation. You have been my greatest mentor and I owe so much to your guidance. Dr John Basarab accept my sincere gratitude for schooling me about RFI, and the many discussions, insights and directions you have provided,. Thank you Dr Donald Nkrumah for the many heated arguments, the lively conversations, and many suggestions you've provided. To Dr Graham Plastow, for critical appraisal of my manuscripts, I appreciate. Thank you Dr Zhiquan Wang for the many discussions we held about emerging issues in quantitative genetics and animal breeding. Dr Laki Goonewardene, thank you for help with statistical analyses. To Drs Paul Stothard and Jason Grant for help with Perl programming; to my wonderful colleagues at the University of Alberta's Bovine Genomic program, thanks for your support and friendship. Lastly, to my friends who made my experience in Edmonton bearable and fun-filled. Patrick Asante, Michael Mbogga, Eric and Pam Amulaku, Muasya Musau, Kenya Kondo, Aparna Prasad, Katayoon Navabi, Monica Leon-Quintero, Lucianne Almeida, Hinako Ishikawa, plus many more (don't feel left out), you guys are precious and I will always cherish you.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|                                                                                                               |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| ABSTRACT.....                                                                                                 | iv        |
| ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS.....                                                                                         | vi        |
| TABLE OF CONTENTS.....                                                                                        | vii       |
| LIST OF TABLES.....                                                                                           | xi        |
| LIST OF FIGURES.....                                                                                          | xv        |
| LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.....                                                                                    | xvii      |
| <b>CHAPTER 1 : Literature review .....</b>                                                                    | <b>1</b>  |
| 1.1 INTRODUCTION.....                                                                                         | 1         |
| 1.1.1 <i>Measuring feed efficiency</i> .....                                                                  | 3         |
| 1.1.2 <i>Estimation of phenotypic (RFI) and genetic (RFI<sub>G</sub>) residual feed intake</i> .....          | 4         |
| 1.1.3 <i>Economic implications of residual feed intake (RFI) estimation</i> .....                             | 7         |
| 1.1.4 <i>Genetic evaluation of residual feed intake (RFI)</i> .....                                           | 9         |
| 1.1.5 <i>Prospects for genetic selection of residual feed intake (RFI)</i> .                                  | 12        |
| 1.1.6 <i>Indicator traits for residual feed intake (RFI)</i> .....                                            | 14        |
| 1.1.7 <i>The molecular basis for residual feed intake (RFI)</i> .....                                         | 16        |
| 1.2 OVERALL OBJECTIVES.....                                                                                   | 18        |
| 1.3 LITERATURE CITED.....                                                                                     | 21        |
| <b>CHAPTER 2 : Season of testing and its effect on feed intake and efficiency in growing beef cattle.....</b> | <b>31</b> |
| 2.1 INTRODUCTION.....                                                                                         | 31        |
| 2.2 MATERIALS AND METHODS.....                                                                                | 32        |
| 2.2.1 <i>Animal resource and data collection</i> .....                                                        | 32        |
| 2.2.2 <i>Trait derivations</i> .....                                                                          | 34        |
| 2.2.3 <i>Statistical analysis</i> .....                                                                       | 35        |
| 2.3 RESULTS.....                                                                                              | 37        |
| 2.4 DISCUSSION.....                                                                                           | 41        |

|                                                                             |                                                                |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 2.5                                                                         | CONCLUSIONS.....                                               | 48         |
| 2.6                                                                         | LITERATURE CITED.....                                          | 64         |
| <b>CHAPTER 3 : Associations of marker panel scores with feed intake and</b> |                                                                |            |
| <b>efficiency traits in beef cattle using pre-selected SNPs..... 68</b>     |                                                                |            |
| 3.1                                                                         | INTRODUCTION.....                                              | 68         |
| 3.2                                                                         | MATERIALS AND METHODS .....                                    | 70         |
| 3.2.1                                                                       | <i>Animal resource, data collection and study design.....</i>  | <i>70</i>  |
| 3.2.2                                                                       | <i>Diets and feed composition.....</i>                         | <i>71</i>  |
| 3.2.3                                                                       | <i>Trait derivation.....</i>                                   | <i>72</i>  |
| 3.2.4                                                                       | <i>Genetic data.....</i>                                       | <i>74</i>  |
| 3.2.5                                                                       | <i>Polygenic breeding value estimation.....</i>                | <i>75</i>  |
| 3.2.6                                                                       | <i>Pre-selection of SNPs .....</i>                             | <i>76</i>  |
| 3.2.7                                                                       | <i>Selection of the final SNP panel.....</i>                   | <i>76</i>  |
| 3.2.8                                                                       | <i>Estimation of marker effects .....</i>                      | <i>77</i>  |
| 3.2.9                                                                       | <i>Cumulative marker phenotype (CMP) estimation .....</i>      | <i>78</i>  |
| 3.2.10                                                                      | <i>Genomic predictions.....</i>                                | <i>78</i>  |
| 3.3                                                                         | RESULTS .....                                                  | 79         |
| 3.4                                                                         | DISCUSSION.....                                                | 81         |
| 3.4.1                                                                       | <i>Intake data integrity check.....</i>                        | <i>81</i>  |
| 3.4.2                                                                       | <i>Parameter estimates for RFI and feed intake traits.....</i> | <i>82</i>  |
| 3.4.3                                                                       | <i>An LD-MAS approach for RFI selection .....</i>              | <i>84</i>  |
| 3.4.4                                                                       | <i>Correlations between CMP and phenotypes.....</i>            | <i>84</i>  |
| 3.4.5                                                                       | <i>Within sire breed correlations .....</i>                    | <i>87</i>  |
| 3.5                                                                         | CONCLUSION.....                                                | 90         |
| 3.6                                                                         | LITERATURE CITED.....                                          | 98         |
| <b>CHAPTER 4 : Accuracy of genomic breeding values for residual feed</b>    |                                                                |            |
| <b>intake in crossbred beef cattle ..... 104</b>                            |                                                                |            |
| 4.1                                                                         | INTRODUCTION.....                                              | 104        |
| 4.2                                                                         | MATERIALS AND METHODS .....                                    | 107        |
| 4.2.1                                                                       | <i>Animal resource and study design.....</i>                   | <i>107</i> |
| 4.2.2                                                                       | <i>Genetic data.....</i>                                       | <i>109</i> |



|                  |                                                                            |            |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 4.2.3            | <i>Bayesian estimation of marker effects</i> .....                         | 110        |
| 4.2.4            | <i>Genomic value estimation</i> .....                                      | 113        |
| 4.2.5            | <i>Genomic predictions</i> .....                                           | 113        |
| 4.2.6            | <i>Candidate gene analysis for RFI</i> .....                               | 113        |
| 4.3              | RESULTS .....                                                              | 114        |
| 4.3.1            | <i>Genetic parameters and variance components</i> .....                    | 114        |
| 4.3.2            | <i>Accuracy of GEBV prediction</i> .....                                   | 114        |
| 4.3.3            | <i>Candidate genes for RFI</i> .....                                       | 116        |
| 4.4              | DISCUSSION .....                                                           | 116        |
| 4.4.1            | <i>Differences between methods</i> .....                                   | 118        |
| 4.4.2            | <i>Within breed correlations</i> .....                                     | 121        |
| 4.4.3            | <i>Candidate genes for RFI</i> .....                                       | 123        |
| 4.5              | CONCLUSION .....                                                           | 123        |
| 4.6              | LITERATURE CITED.....                                                      | 131        |
| <b>CHAPTER 5</b> | <b>: General discussion</b> .....                                          | <b>135</b> |
| 5.1              | INTRODUCTION.....                                                          | 135        |
| 5.1.1            | <i>The effect of season on RFI</i> .....                                   | 136        |
| 5.1.2            | <i>Molecular breeding values as correlated traits for RFI</i> .....        | 140        |
| 5.1.3            | <i>Utilizing molecular data for prediction</i> .....                       | 142        |
| 5.2              | IMPORTANT CONSIDERATIONS FOR RFI SELECTION ...                             | 147        |
| 5.3              | CONCLUSION .....                                                           | 150        |
| 5.4              | LITERATURE CITED.....                                                      | 152        |
| <b>CHAPTER 6</b> | <b>SUPPLEMENTARY WORK: Genetic parameters for</b>                          |            |
|                  | <b>calving ease, gestation length and birth weight in Charolais cattle</b> |            |
|                  | <b>158</b>                                                                 |            |
| 6.1              | INTRODUCTION.....                                                          | 158        |
| 6.1.1            | <i>The accuracy problem for RFI EBV</i> .....                              | 158        |
| 6.1.2            | <i>Case study: Calving easy as a hard to measure trait</i> .....           | 159        |
| 6.2              | MATERIALS AND METHODS .....                                                | 160        |
| 6.2.1            | <i>Data</i> .....                                                          | 160        |
| 6.2.2            | <i>Snell scores</i> .....                                                  | 162        |

|                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                          |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 6.2.3                                                                                                                                                                      | <i>Variance Component Estimation Models</i> .....        | 164        |
| 6.2.4                                                                                                                                                                      | <i>Genetic trends</i> .....                              | 165        |
| 6.3                                                                                                                                                                        | RESULTS AND DISCUSSION.....                              | 166        |
| 6.3.1                                                                                                                                                                      | <i>Choice of models</i> .....                            | 166        |
| 6.3.2                                                                                                                                                                      | <i>Variance components and parameter estimates</i> ..... | 168        |
| 6.3.3                                                                                                                                                                      | <i>Genetic and residual correlations</i> .....           | 168        |
| 6.3.4                                                                                                                                                                      | <i>Gain in EBV accuracy for SC</i> .....                 | 170        |
| 6.3.5                                                                                                                                                                      | <i>Genetic trend</i> .....                               | 171        |
| 6.4                                                                                                                                                                        | CONCLUSION .....                                         | 173        |
| 6.5                                                                                                                                                                        | LITERATURE CITED.....                                    | 184        |
| <b>APPENDICES</b> .....                                                                                                                                                    |                                                          | <b>189</b> |
| <b>APPENDIX 1: Lists of SNPs associated with ADG, DMI and RFI</b> .....                                                                                                    |                                                          | <b>189</b> |
| <b>APPENDIX 2: Names for SNPs located within annotated genes and</b><br><b>associated with ADG, DMI and RFI</b> .....                                                      |                                                          | <b>258</b> |
| <b>APPENDIX 3: Relative frequency distribution of F values for Single</b><br><b>marker regression analysis in splits 1 and 2 of the Chapter 3</b><br><b>analysis</b> ..... |                                                          | <b>266</b> |
| <b>APPENDIX 4: Variance Component Estimation</b> .....                                                                                                                     |                                                          | <b>272</b> |

## LIST OF TABLES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Table 1.1 Genetic correlations between residual feed intake (RFI) and production traits .....                                                                                                                     | 20 |
| Table 2.1. Summary of the number of steers per sire, within test group and sire breed .....                                                                                                                       | 49 |
| Table 2.2. Nutrient composition and ingredients of experimental diets for the years tested.....                                                                                                                   | 50 |
| Table 2.3 Means ( $\pm$ S.E.) and significance levels for Climate parameters for fall and winter tested groups .....                                                                                              | 51 |
| Table 2.4. Adjusted and unadjusted least squares means ( $\pm$ S.E.) for various feed intake and performance traits evaluated on steers tested in fall and winter .....                                           | 52 |
| Table 2.5. Differences between estimated regression coefficients for Fall and Winter test groups based on different models for estimated expected feed intake (EFI) .....                                         | 54 |
| Table 2.6. Estimates of correlation coefficients and associated significance levels for the correlation between daily measures of climate parameters and feed intake (DMI) data for fall and winter seasons ..... | 55 |
| Table 2.7. Parameter estimates ( $\pm$ S.E) obtained by the regression of weather parameters on feed intake for fall and winter tested groups.....                                                                | 56 |
| Table 2.8. Genetic and phenotypic correlations ( $\pm$ S.E.) among various measures of RFI and feed intake, performance and behaviour traits .....                                                                | 57 |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Table 2.9. Variance component and genetic parameter estimates obtained from the genetic evaluation of the three measures of RFI using two different evaluation models .....                                                  | 58  |
| Table 3.1 Summary of the testing groups, study design and number of animals used .....                                                                                                                                       | 91  |
| Table 3.2 Summary of the number of steers per sire, within test group and sire breed .....                                                                                                                                   | 92  |
| Table 3.3 Composition of experimental diets for the different years tested <sup>†</sup> .....                                                                                                                                | 93  |
| Table 3.4 Details of some parameters associated with feed intake data used to calculate RFI .....                                                                                                                            | 94  |
| Table 3.5 Descriptive statistics and heritability estimates for traits analysed .....                                                                                                                                        | 95  |
| Table 3.6. Correlations ( $\pm$ SE) between CMP and trait phenotypes in the validation data for the two data splits used in the analysis, with number of SNPs in the panel for Split 1 and 2, respectively in brackets ..... | 96  |
| Table 3.7 Correlations (obtained as the average of 5 replications, $\pm$ SE) between CMP and trait phenotypes by sire breed in the split 1 validation dataset .....                                                          | 97  |
| Table 4.1. Genetic (below diagonal) and phenotypic (above diagonal) correlations between feed intake and efficiency traits .....                                                                                             | 125 |
| Table 4.2 Variance components and parameter estimates for feed intake and efficiency traits .....                                                                                                                            | 126 |

|                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Table 4.3 Correlations between $GEBV_{200}$ and $GEBV_{37959}$ with trait phenotypes for BayesB and RR-BLUP analyses.....                                                                    | 127 |
| Table 4.4 Correlations ( $\pm$ SE, as the average of 5 replications) between $GEBV_{200}$ and trait phenotypes by sire breed for GEBV trained using BayesB and RR-BLUP.....                  | 128 |
| Table 4.5. Locations, closest genes and associated gene functions for SNPs that ranked within the top 200 in 3 of 5 replicates of the training data analysed using the RR-BLUP method.....   | 129 |
| Table 5.1. Accuracy of prediction for various traits obtained by using RFI panels derived from various methods. ....                                                                         | 151 |
| Table 6.1 Descriptive statistics, means and standard deviations of variables analyzed .....                                                                                                  | 175 |
| Table 6.2 Percent incidence of calving ease categories and the corresponding Snell scores (% unassisted calving, in brackets) .....                                                          | 176 |
| Table 6.3 Variance component and parameter estimates ( $\pm$ SE) for birth weight (BWT), gestation length (GEST) and percent unassisted calving (SC) .....                                   | 177 |
| Table 6.4 Comparison of variance component and parameter estimates ( $\pm$ SE) for percent unassisted calving (SC) obtained from single trait (UniSC) and multiple trait (TriSC) models..... | 178 |
| Table 6.5 Estimates of genetic correlations $\pm$ SE, obtained from the three-trait analysis of birth weight (BWT), gestation length (GEST) and percentage unassisted calving, (SC) .....    | 179 |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Table 6.6 Estimates of residual covariance ( <sup>1</sup> ) and residual correlation ( <sup>2</sup> ), ± SE<br>obtained for tri-variate analysis of birth weight (BWT), gestation<br>length (GEST) and percentage unassisted calving ease, (SC).....                                                                                               | 180 |
| Table 6.7 Comparison of EBV accuracy and mean EBV estimates (± SE) for EBV<br>derived from Single trait and multiple trait analyses. Correlations<br>(Spearman rank and Pearson) between single and multiple trait<br>derived EBVs are also given for animals with percent unassisted<br>calving (SC) records as well as their sires and dams..... | 181 |
| Appendix 4: Table 1. Estimates of variance components obtained in the 5<br>replicates of the training data using the BLUP pre-selection method<br>used in Chapter 3. ....                                                                                                                                                                          | 272 |
| Appendix 4: Table 2. Estimates of variance components for ADG, DMI and RFI<br>obtained in the 5 replicates of the training data with the RR-BLUP<br>method used in Chapter 4. ....                                                                                                                                                                 | 273 |
| Appendix 4: Table 3. Estimates of variance components for ADG, DMI and RFI<br>obtained in the 5 replicates of the training data with the B method<br>used in Chapter 4. ....                                                                                                                                                                       | 274 |

## LIST OF FIGURES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Figure 2.1. Plots for trends of average air temperature and average daily dry matter intake (DMI) for animals tested in the Winter-Spring of 2002 – 2003. ....                                                                 | 59  |
| Figure 2.2. Plots for trends of average air temperature and average daily dry matter intake (DMI) for animals tested in the Fall-Winter of 2003 – 2004. ....                                                                   | 60  |
| Figure 2.3. Plots for trends of average air temperature and average daily dry matter intake (DMI) for animals tested in the Winter-Spring of 2003 – 2004. ....                                                                 | 61  |
| Figure 2.4. Plots for trends of average air temperature and average daily dry matter intake (DMI) for animals tested in the Fall-Winter of 2004 – 2005. ....                                                                   | 62  |
| Figure 2.5. Plots for trends of average air temperature and average daily dry matter intake (DMI) for animals tested in the Winter-Spring of 2004 – 2005. ....                                                                 | 63  |
| Figure 6.1 Genetic trend of average direct estimated breeding value for birth weight (BWT), gestation length (GEST) and percent unassisted calving (SC) for Charolais cattle. ....                                             | 182 |
| Figure 6.2 Genetic trend of average maternal estimated breeding value for birth weight (BWT <sub>m</sub> ), Gestation length (GEST <sub>m</sub> ) and percent unassisted calving (SC <sub>m</sub> ) for Charolais cattle. .... | 183 |

|                                                                             |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Appendix 3: Figure 1: Distribution of F-Values for Single marker regression |     |
| analysis of Average daily gain (ADG) in Split 1 .....                       | 266 |
| Appendix 3: Figure 2: Distribution of F-Values for Single marker regression |     |
| analysis of Average daily gain (ADG) in Split 2 .....                       | 267 |
| Appendix 3: Figure 3: Distribution of F-Values for Single marker regression |     |
| analysis of dry matter intake (DMI) in Split 1 .....                        | 268 |
| Appendix 3: Figure 4: Distribution of F-Values for Single marker regression |     |
| analysis of dry matter intake (DMI) in Split 2 .....                        | 269 |
| Appendix 3: Figure 5: Distribution of F-Values for Single marker regression |     |
| analysis of residual feed intake (RFI) in Split 1 .....                     | 270 |
| Appendix 3: Figure 6: Distribution of F-Values for Single marker regression |     |
| analysis of residual feed intake (RFI) in Split 2 .....                     | 271 |



## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

|                          |                                                 |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ADG</b>               | Average daily gain                              |
| <b>AFD</b>               | Assigned feed disappearance                     |
| <b>AI</b>                | Artificial insemination                         |
| <b>BIF</b>               | Beef improvement federation                     |
| <b>BLUP</b>              | Best linear unbiased prediction                 |
| <b>BWT</b>               | Birth weight                                    |
| <b>CCA</b>               | Canadian Charolais association                  |
| <b>CCAC</b>              | Canadian council on animal care                 |
| <b>CE</b>                | Calving ease                                    |
| <b>CHARM</b>             | Charolais herd recording and management program |
| <b>CMP</b>               | Cumulative marker phenotype                     |
| <b>CMP<sup>ADG</sup></b> | Cumulative marker phenotype for ADG             |
| <b>CMP<sup>DMI</sup></b> | Cumulative marker phenotype for DMI             |
| <b>CMP<sup>RFI</sup></b> | Cumulative marker phenotype for RFI             |
| <b>d. f.</b>             | Degrees of freedom                              |
| <b>DM</b>                | Dry matter                                      |
| <b>DMI</b>               | Dry matter intake                               |
| <b>DNA</b>               | Deoxyribonucleic acid                           |
| <b>EBV</b>               | Estimated breeding value                        |
| <b>EFI</b>               | Expected feed intake                            |
| <b>EPD</b>               | Estimated progeny differences                   |

|               |                                                        |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ERT</b>    | Economically relevant trait                            |
| <b>FCR</b>    | Feed conversion ratio                                  |
| <b>GEBV</b>   | Genomic breeding Value                                 |
| <b>GEST</b>   | Gestation length                                       |
| <b>GH</b>     | Growth hormone                                         |
| <b>GHR</b>    | Growth hormone receptor                                |
| <b>GS</b>     | Genomic selection                                      |
| <b>IGF-I</b>  | Insulin-like growth factor I                           |
| <b>LD</b>     | Linkage disequilibrium                                 |
| <b>LD-MAS</b> | Linkage disequilibrium-aided marker assisted selection |
| <b>logL</b>   | Model log-likelihood                                   |
| <b>LR</b>     | Likelihood ratio                                       |
| <b>LS</b>     | Least square                                           |
| <b>MAGE</b>   | Marker assisted genetic evaluation                     |
| <b>MAS</b>    | Marker assisted selection                              |
| <b>MBV</b>    | Molecular breeding value                               |
| <b>ME</b>     | Metabolizable energy                                   |
| <b>MEBV</b>   | Marker-assisted breeding value                         |
| <b>mi-RNA</b> | micro-ribonucleic acid                                 |
| <b>MMWT</b>   | Metabolic mid-weight                                   |
| <b>MS</b>     | Marker/molecular score                                 |
| <b>MWT</b>    | Mid weight on test                                     |
| <b>NBCEC</b>  | National beef cattle evaluation consortium             |

|                        |                                                                                                      |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>NFE</b>             | Net feed efficiency (also known as NFI, net feed intake)                                             |
| <b>PEG</b>             | Partial efficiency of growth                                                                         |
| <b>PLS</b>             | Partial least square                                                                                 |
| <b>PS RR-BLUP</b>      | Random regression BLUP performed after pre-selection of SNPs using single marker regression analysis |
| <b>QTL</b>             | Quantitative trait loci                                                                              |
| <b>RFI</b>             | Residual feed intake                                                                                 |
| <b>RFI<sub>C</sub></b> | Residual feed intake calculated within contemporary group                                            |
| <b>RFI<sub>G</sub></b> | Genetic residual feed intake                                                                         |
| <b>RFI<sub>O</sub></b> | Residual feed intake calculated across several test groups                                           |
| <b>RFI<sub>P</sub></b> | Phenotypic residual feed intake                                                                      |
| <b>RFI<sub>S</sub></b> | Residual feed intake accounting for season effects                                                   |
| <b>RH</b>              | Relative humidity                                                                                    |
| <b>RHP</b>             | Resting heat production                                                                              |
| <b>RR-BLUP</b>         | Random regression BLUP                                                                               |
| <b>SC</b>              | Snell score                                                                                          |
| <b>SI</b>              | Selection index                                                                                      |
| <b>SLTWT</b>           | Slaughter weight                                                                                     |
| <b>SNP</b>             | Single nucleotide polymorphism                                                                       |
| <b>STWT</b>            | Weight at start of test                                                                              |
| <b>SWT</b>             | Weight at start of test                                                                              |
| <b>UBF</b>             | Ultrasound back fat                                                                                  |

## **CHAPTER 1 : Literature review**

### **1.1 INTRODUCTION**

Profitability in any commercial system is dictated by the balance between input and output streams of the system. In a beef cattle production system, profit may be increased by minimizing the cost of inputs, which is dominated mainly by the cost of feed, whose provision constitutes one of the highest inputs of production (Herd et al., 2003). Given the rapidly increasing global demand for grain for human consumption, animal feed and bio-fuel production, and the consequent increase in grain prices, the cost of feeding animals will remain high for the foreseeable future. This heightens the need to increase the efficiency of feed utilization even though this has been the subject of research for many decades.

Most measures of feed efficiency in young growing animals are a function of live weight and growth rate, and are mostly expressed as a ratio relative to feed intake. These include partial efficiency of growth (PEG) and feed conversion ratio (FCR). Residual Feed Intake (RFI), also known as Net Feed Efficiency (NFE; Koch et al., 1963) has been proposed as a measure of efficiency that is independent of mature animal size and production. The trait is moderately heritable and as such is a good candidate for genetic improvement. Further, the lack of correlation with production traits ensures that selection for improved efficiency does not alter these traits for cattle under selection, thereby maintaining

uniformity in terms of the physical attributes of animals, as this may be an important factor for the producer(s) involved.

Incorporation of feed efficiency into breeding objectives would increase the genetic potential for animals to have lower feed intake while maintaining the same production levels. It has been demonstrated that more efficient cattle have multiple benefits such as lower dry matter intake, less manure production as well as lower emission of methane (Okine et al., 2001; Basarab et al., 2001; Nkrumah et al., 2005). However, the main barrier to adoption of selection strategies based on RFI is the technical difficulty and expense warranted to obtain individual animal feed intake. Because of this, various indicator traits that could be used in place of RFI have been sought, but so far results have been disappointing. The prospect of using genetic markers that are predictive of RFI offers an attractive alternative to direct measurement of individual feed intake on large numbers of animals. This would allow not only increased accuracy in the genetic evaluation of RFI but also provide a means for effective marker assisted selection (MAS) of young animals before collection of their own phenotypic information. Such a scheme allows selection decision to be made early in the life of the animal, with more resources directed towards maintaining the more efficient and therefore more valuable animals. Consequently, young bulls may be sold off at a higher premium because of their potential cumulative benefits as sires of more efficient cattle.

### **1.1.1 Measuring feed efficiency**

It is apparent that a large portion (70-75%) of the metabolizable energy (ME) of any ration is used for maintenance (Ferrell and Jenkins, 1985). Given that there is individual animal variation in maintenance requirements, there is considerable advantage in improving the efficiency of energy utilization in livestock species.

Over the years, various measures of feed efficiency have been used. Traditionally, efficiency has been defined as a ratio of feed to gain or gain to feed (Koch et al., 1963; Archer et al., 1999). Some of these ratio traits, such as partial efficiency of growth (PEG), feed conversion ratio (FCR) and maintenance efficiency have been characterized genetically (Archer et al., 1999). However, despite widespread use, these measures are undesirable because they are often correlated to growth (average daily gain, ADG) or other production traits such as mature weight (Koots et al., 1994). Also, since selective pressure on the components of a ratio trait is not predictable given that more intensity is usually placed on the component with higher variation (Gunsett, 1984), unit improvement in a ratio trait does not imply an improvement in overall efficiency, such that responses are unpredictable (Crews, 2005).

Koch et al. (1963) suggested an alternative measure that avoids many of the problems listed above, while taking advantage of individual animal variation in maintenance requirements. Residual feed intake (RFI) was originally defined as the difference obtained when an animal's actual feed intake is adjusted for growth

and maintenance requirements (Koch et al., 1963). Presently, RFI has become an even more desirable measure for characterizing feed efficiency because its definition implicitly allows inclusion of more ‘energy sinks’ besides growth and maintenance, such that comparisons between animals can be made across different segments of production and different stages of development while at the same time still describing individual animal differences (Crews, 2006). This is coupled with the fact that the measure is devoid of any phenotypic correlations with the measurable traits used to estimate it (Basarab et al., 2003). However, it has been shown that though RFI may be phenotypically uncorrelated with ADG and mid weight (MWT), genetically it is not (Kennedy et al., 1993). To remove such correlations, genetic RFI is often calculated. In many studies utilizing RFI in beef cattle, the correlation between genetic and phenotypic RFI is generally very high (Hoque et al., 2006; Nkrumah et al., 2007a).

Efficient animals consume less feed than expected based on their growth and maintenance requirements such that more efficient animals have a negative RFI value while inefficient animals have a positive RFI value. The mean of the trait is null within the cohort it is estimated and animals with such a value are considered to be of average efficiency.

### **1.1.2 Estimation of phenotypic (RFI) and genetic (RFI<sub>G</sub>) residual feed intake**

In the preceding discussion and throughout this thesis, the term “RFI” refers to phenotypic RFI, unless otherwise stated. Generally, RFI is a linear

function of feed intake, body weight and growth rate as first suggested by Koch et al. (1963). However, there is no universal mathematical formula that is currently in use, since various studies have included varied forms of ‘energy sinks’ while estimating RFI (eq.1, 2 and 3 below). Accurate measurements of growth (ADG) and maintenance requirements (estimated using the metabolic weight,  $MWT^{0.75}$ , which is initial weight plus half of gain on test) are obtained from repeated measurements of weights during a feeding trial. The estimation of maintenance requirements is thought to be best captured by using metabolic mid weight, which is a fractional power of shrunk body weight, adjusted to the three quarters power (NRC, 1996). It has previously been shown that  $BWT^{0.75}$  is proportional to fasting energy expenditure such that metabolic requirements scale with body weight. Optimal feeding durations for RFI characterization have been estimated to range between 63 – 84 days depending on number of days between weights (Archer et al., 1997; Archer and Berg, 2000; Wang et al., 2006). Repeated measurement of weight reduces measurement error when estimating gain as suggested by Koch et al. (1963).

The mathematical formulae that have been used to estimate RFI are represented below as equations eq. 1 (Koch et al., 1963), eq. 2 (Archer et al., 1997) and eq. 3 (Basarab et al., 2003).

$$RFI = DMI - (\beta_0 + \beta_1 ADG + \beta_2 MWT) \quad \text{eq. 1}$$

$$RFI = DMI - (\beta_0 + \beta_1 ADG + \beta_2 MMWT) \quad \text{eq. 2}$$



$$\text{RFI} = \text{DMI} - (\beta_0 + \beta_1\text{ADG} + \beta_2\text{MMWT} + \beta_3\text{BF}) \quad \text{eq. 3}$$

where  $\beta_1$ ,  $\beta_2$ ,  $\beta_3$  are partial regression coefficients and  $\beta_0$  the intercept; ADG is the average daily gain, BF is the end of test ultrasound back fat thickness, MWT the mid weight and MMWT is the metabolic mid weight. Feed intake is represented as daily dry matter intake (DMI) standardized to 10MJ of ME/kg DM.

Phenotypic RFI is expected to be uncorrelated with the traits used to calculate it. However, despite the lack of phenotypic correlations, RFI may still be genetically correlated with its component traits. To avoid such correlations, genetic RFI ( $\text{RFI}_G$ ) is often used. Genetic RFI can be calculated using a genetic regression as

$$\text{RFI}_G = u - u^* = u - \mathbf{U}\mathbf{G}^{-1}\mathbf{k},$$

where  $u^*$  is a vector containing EBV for expected feed intake from genetic regression, with dimension equal to number of animals, with  $u$  being the feed intake EBV from mixed model equations. The matrices  $\mathbf{U}$ ,  $\mathbf{G}$  and  $\mathbf{k}$  are a  $n \times t$  matrix of MMWT and ADG EBV, a  $t \times t$  matrix of genetic (co)variances for MMWT and ADG, and a  $t \times 1$  matrix of genetic co-variances of feed intake with MMWT and ADG, respectively. This may be extended to include any other production traits.

Typically, through multiple regression approaches, ADG and MMWT explain over 60% of the total phenotypic variation in feed intake (Basarab et al., 2003; Carstens and Tedeschi, 2006). However, other body composition traits,

such as ultrasound back fat have been incorporated in the calculation of RFI to account for the energy channeled towards fat deposition and muscle production (Basarab et al., 2003; Crews, 2006). In sheep, ultrasound muscle depth has also been included as an extra trait (François et al., 2002). However, it is presently unclear whether incorporation of body composition traits in the models for RFI estimation should be a routine measure or be data driven. It is generally agreed that ADG and MWT must be included in the estimation of RFI for growing animals. However, because of the low correlations between RFI and body composition traits, many studies have not included these traits in RFI estimation models. The disparity between data sets in the size of the correlations between body composition traits and RFI (most of the estimates of genetic correlations between back fat thickness and RFI have been small) have allowed the discordant development of the 'extended' RFI estimation models. There is increasing support in North America for the inclusion of back fat thickness in equations used to estimate RFI. However, the validity of such an exercise where no 'significant' correlation exists is in question. It remains to be determined what magnitude of a correlation is large enough to warrant inclusion of fatness traits in RFI estimation equations as a routine exercise.

### **1.1.3 Economic implications of residual feed intake (RFI) estimation**

For accurate estimation of RFI, individual animal feed intake data has to be obtained, and this is only possible through use of expensive equipment. Estimation of pen efficiencies for group-fed animals has been attempted, and

several schemes of estimating individual animal efficiency from such intakes have been reported (Guiroy et al., 2001; Williams et al., 2006, Tedeschi et al., 2006). These systems use mathematical models to predict an animal's feed efficiency from the dry matter required based on the animal's weight and gain as well as the feed composition. However, it is only by recording individual animal feed intake that accurate estimation of RFI can be achieved without losing information on inherent differences between individuals.

Even though estimation of RFI is most often done in young growing cattle, the correlation between RFI in growing cattle and in mature cows is high (Archer et al., 2002). This is important because up to 75% of total feed costs are associated with the maintenance of the breeding cow herd. None the less, most research on RFI has been focused on young growing steers or bulls. One reason for this may be because it is typically easier to define maintenance requirements of bulls and steers as a function of body weight, given that the maintenance requirements of cows are dependent on their current position in the reproductive cycle. Also, since most cows are mostly fed forage based diets, it would be more complicated to facilitate large-scale measurement of forage intake. Further, current selection strategies are geared towards improving efficiencies of breeding sires given that a very high proportion of the genetic improvement of the cattle herd is obtained when sires pass on their characteristics to their offspring. This is because sires are mated to large numbers of dams and are subject to very high selection pressure, such that only the best sires are retained in the breeding population. Only a small proportion of cows are culled at each round of selection,

such that sire selection often drives trait improvement. Also, since a cow can only produce one calf per season, and a bull can potentially have tens of offspring every season, a breeding bull contributes a lot to the genetic makeup of the herd than a cow, despite passing only half his genetic makeup to every calf. However, given that cows stay longer in a herd, an optimal selection strategy would be one that ensures that replacement heifers are potentially daughter of efficient bulls, with the desired performance in terms of feed efficiency.

The total savings from increasing animal efficiency can be considerable especially for replacement heifers which stay longer in the herd. Selection for higher feed efficiency could potentially result in a reduction of 9-10% in maintenance costs for the cow herd, a 10-12% reduction in feed intake, reduction in methane emissions by 25-30% and manure production by 15–20% without affecting average daily gain or mature cow size (Basarab et al., 2002). The economic benefits of selecting for improved efficiency are thus sizeable.

#### **1.1.4 Genetic evaluation of residual feed intake (RFI)**

The genetic evaluation of RFI has resulted in estimates of genetic parameters and variance components comparable to those of more regularly measured traits such as growth traits. Estimates of RFI heritability have varied considerably from 0.16 (Herd and Bishop, 2000) to 0.58 (Crews et al., 2003) and considerable variation has been reported within groups of cattle tested for RFI (Herd and Bishop, 2000; Basarab et al., 2003). This large range of heritability estimates for RFI reflects the inadequacy of characterizing genetic parameters for

a relatively new trait such as RFI. Given that only a few animals (beef cattle) worldwide have been tested for individual feed intake, sample sizes used to estimate these parameters have been invariably small compared to other more regularly measured traits. It is to be expected that as sample sizes increase, the heritability will converge to a more narrow range of values. However, from these estimates, it is apparent that polygenic selection can lead to significant gain in efficiency as demonstrated by divergent selection studies in Australian cattle (Richardson et al., 1998; Arthur et al., 2001c). These studies reported that from 5 years (2 generations) of divergent selection in Angus cattle, more efficient animals (low RFI) consumed 1.2kg DM less than inefficient animals (high RFI).

One of the reasons why RFI is deemed a more appropriate measure of efficiency is its lack of correlation with growth rate, maturity patterns, and body weight. This lack of correlation implies that selection for RFI will result in minimal correlated response in other traits of interest. This is important because if such correlated traits are not included in the selection index used for RFI improvement, the projected targets for these traits, as enumerated in their selection objectives may not be achieved.

Significant correlations between RFI and FCR, DMI and fat depth have been described (Arthur et al., 2001b; Basarab et al., 2003; Robinson and Oddy, 2004; Nkrumah et al., 2007b). Other studies have indicated associations between RFI with carcass leanness, with more efficient animals having leaner carcasses (Herd and Bishop, 2000). The suggested incorporation of back fat thickness in the

estimation of RFI is informed by such correlations, and would enable obtaining RFI measurements that are net of any differences in body composition. Richardson et al. (2001) describe gains in efficiency after one generation of divergent selection, which were above and beyond differences in body composition, suggesting that the bulk of differences in efficiency are due to differences in maintenance requirements, probably as a result of inherent differences in the metabolic processes that underlie efficiency (Korver, 1988).

Breeding values (EBV) for RFI have not routinely been calculated because there have been only a small number of industry animals tested for individual feed intake. Because of the lower density of phenotypic data available, EBV for RFI will typically have low accuracies and several strategies may be needed to increase the accuracy before adoption of RFI EBV for selection purposes. So far, a viable indicator trait that may be used for genetic evaluation of RFI in a multivariate framework has been elusive. Multivariate analyses have been successfully utilized for genetic evaluation of hard to measure traits such as reproductive traits (fertility and calving ease) so as to increase the accuracy of the EBV obtained. Such a framework for RFI would require an easily measured trait with medium to high heritability and an equally high correlation with RFI.

The development of IGF-I as a possible indicator trait for RFI has yielded inconsistent results and may need more research. However, due to the rapid advancement of DNA marker technology after the mapping (and more recently the sequencing) of the bovine genome it is envisaged that various DNA based

tools that rely on genetic polymorphisms associated with RFI may be developed to aid in obtaining accurate estimates of genetic merit by way of molecular breeding values (MBV). Alternatively, these may be used to augment available phenotypic records in a marker assisted genetic evaluation process that yields marker-assisted breeding values (MEBV).

However, it has been variously estimated that at least 2,000 records are required for accurate estimation of marker assisted EBV (Meuwissen et al., 2001; De Roos et al, 2007; Hayes et al., 2009). This estimation has been done in relation to genomic selection in dairy cattle, where typically half-sib families are rather large and the ‘phenotypes’ used are sire proofs of high heritability and accuracy. In the beef cattle scenario, because of the relatively small half-sib families, and little or no progeny testing schemes, many more records may be required before accurate estimates of MEBV are obtained.

#### **1.1.5 Prospects for genetic selection of residual feed intake (RFI)**

Residual feed intake (RFI) is moderately heritable (Arthur et al., 2001b) with heritability ranging from 0.16 to 0.58 (Herd and Bishop, 2000; Crews et al., 2003). Considerable genetic variation has been demonstrated within populations and across different breeds of cattle tested for RFI (Herd and Bishop, 2000; Archer and Berg, 2000; Basarab et al., 2003). This demonstrates that selection for RFI is possible and benefits of reduced feed intake can be passed on between generations. However, single trait selection for RFI, a component trait whose underlying economic trait is feed intake is generally not recommended. This has

led to an increased need to define genetic correlations between RFI and other economic traits. Arthur et al. (2001b) reported strong genetic correlations between RFI, feed conversion ratio (FCR) and feed intake, and a weak correlation of RFI with subcutaneous fat (Table 1.1). Other studies have also associated lower RFI with a leaner carcass (Schenkel et al., 2004; Basarab et al., 2003). Given these correlations and because there is no association between RFI and growth, it would appear that variation in RFI is a reflection of between-animal differences in biological systems related to efficient feed utilization that are still largely unknown (Crews, 2006).

Richardson et al. (1998) and Arthur et al. (2001a) demonstrated that selection for RFI was effective and the benefits of improved feed efficiency can be achieved in a beef operation. Due to the minimal correlations between RFI and body composition traits, multi-trait selection can be undertaken without risk of unfavorable correlated response. Such a selection strategy would be important to ensure that appropriate economic weights are placed on the several component traits in the breeding objective thereby maximizing the benefits obtainable from selecting for increased feed efficiency. Crews et al. (2006) developed a multi-trait economic index that incorporates bull average daily gain, RFI and yearling weight. In a bid to relate biological efficiency to feedlot profitability, Carsten and Tedeschi (2006) used this index to rank market progeny of bulls tested for RFI and observed that index values ranged between 80 and 120. In their study, they observed +17% and -9% gains in ADG and feed intake respectively for the more efficient bulls (ranking higher than 105) compared to the low efficient bulls



(ranking below 95). These two classes of animals had similar yearling weights. This demonstrates that profitability can be maximized at all levels and segments of production, if industry adoption of such an index is expedited. However, measurement of the trait requires expensive and specialized equipment and this has been the major factor hindering wide-scale adoption of feed efficiency as an economically relevant trait and its inclusion in breeding programs. Effective selection could be enhanced if marker assisted evaluation tools were used. Consequently, there have been concerted efforts to develop genetic and molecular tools which indirectly measure RFI.

#### **1.1.6 Indicator traits for residual feed intake (RFI)**

Due to the expense involved in measuring individual animal feed intake, various physiological parameters have been examined as possible indicator traits for RFI. These include the measurement of the levels of insulin-like growth factor I (IGF-I) and leptin in blood samples. Even though serum leptin concentration has been shown to be associated with RFI in cattle and pigs (Nkrumah et al., 2007a; Hoque et al., 2009), its use as a possible indicator trait has not seen widespread adoption. By far, IGF-I showed the most promise as a useful indicator and has received considerable research attention. Insulin-like growth factor, IGF-I, is a hormone that regulates growth and cellular metabolism, and is secreted in response to growth hormone. Circulating levels of IGF-I have been shown to be associated with increased feed efficiency (Bishop et al., 1989; Stick et al., 1998).

The use of this physiologic marker as an indirect selection criterion for RFI has been demonstrated (Davis and Simmen, 2006).

However, even though lower IGF-I concentrations are associated with improved efficiency ( $r_g = 0.6$ ), and has high heritability of 0.4 (Moore et al., 2005), IGF-I is correlated with some growth traits (Davis and Simmen, 2006) and carcass measures. To obtain a highly accurate EBV from IGF-I measures alone, much more testing would be required. The use of IGF-I in feed efficiency selection will likely be more useful where RFI data is available, where its incorporation in RFI evaluations will increase accuracy of the EBV obtained. Kahi and Hirooka (2007) used IGF-I and RFI in a selection strategy resulting in higher accuracy and profitability for Japanese black cattle. However, results from recent studies (Carstens et al., 2007; Lancaster et al., 2008) have cast doubt as to the usefulness of IGF-I as a physiologic indicator of RFI and its suitability has increasingly fallen into question. The effect of IGF-I has proven to be breed specific, with consistent correlations with RFI observed for Taurine breeds. However, inconsistent results have been obtained for Indicine and cross-bred cattle. The correlation between RFI and IGF-I has also proven to be dependent on the age of animal at the time of blood sample collection such that different collection times (e.g. pre-weaning and post-weaning) result in different correlations. Other results have also shown an unfavorable correlation between IGF-I with reproductive traits (Carstens, 2007). Echtenkamp et al. (2004) and Basarab et al. (2007) have shown that high serum IGF-I levels are associated with increased twinning rate. IGF-I is thought to have a role in follicular stimulation,

proliferation, differentiation and steroidogenesis with associated inhibition of follicular apoptosis thereby leading to multiple recruitment of follicles during ovulation. Consequently, high RFI cows had higher serum IGF-I levels, increased twinning rates, low calf weights, and increased calf death. On the other hand more efficient (low RFI) cows calved 5 days later (Basarab et al., 2007). Also, because IGF-I levels are associated with fertility, very low values may lead to reproductive problems, such that selecting heavily for increased efficiency (low RFI, low IGF-I) may lead to reduced fertility in the long term. In view of these results, further studies will be needed before IGF-I can be widely applied as an indicator for RFI.

#### **1.1.7 The molecular basis for residual feed intake (RFI)**

Considerable research has been undertaken to determine the genetic basis of RFI with varying degrees of success with only a few studies having been published (Moore et al., 2006; Arthur and Herd, 2006; Nkrumah et al., 2007b; Sherman et al., 2008a,b). Nkrumah et al. (2007b) performed a primary genome scan to identify quantitative trait loci (QTL) that underlie variation in RFI in young growing steers sired by Angus, Charolais or Alberta Hybrid bulls. In this study, eight QTL for RFI, located on 8 different chromosomes and significant at the 5% chromosome-wise threshold were identified in an across-family analysis. Some of these QTL were in the same regions as those identified for traits related to RFI such as ADG, FCR and DMI suggesting shared genetic components among these traits. This is expected due to the strong and positive genetic

correlations between RFI, FCR and DMI. In a bid to narrow the confidence intervals for the detected QTL, Sherman et al. (2008b) performed a fine mapping study by increasing the number of markers around the relevant regions on four select chromosomes. This resulted in a substantial decrease in the confidence intervals of these QTL from an average of 30cM to 18.25cM. Such a narrowing of the confidence region enhances considerably the chances of finding the causative genes.

In a whole-genome association study of a population consisting of various breeds of cattle with extreme RFI values, Barendse et al., (2007) obtained 161 SNPs significantly ( $P < 0.01$ ) associated with RFI. Of the 161 SNPs, 90 contained mi-RNA motifs while 86 contained promoter elements in the sequence flanking the SNPs. Sherman et al. (2008a,b) identified various polymorphisms associated with RFI among which was one within an intronic region of the growth hormone receptor (GHR). However, no gene governing a specific process known to have a huge impact in feed efficiency has been identified to date. These results indicate that finding a set of genes responsible for feed efficiency is still a formidable challenge, and a practical solution may be to identify a set of SNP in linkage disequilibrium (LD) with putative genes underlying the various metabolic pathways that underpin variation in RFI. These may then be combined into a panel that will be useful for marker assisted selection (MAS) and marker assisted genetic evaluation of RFI.

The transition from discovery of significantly associated polymorphisms to a viable genetic test that is commercially applicable requires that such associations undergo third party validation in independent populations to ensure consistent and repeatable results. So far two commercial gene tests for RFI (GeneStar feed efficiency from Pfizer animal health and Igenity feed efficiency from Merial Igenity) are available. However, the proportion of RFI genetic variance accounted for by these marker panels is not known. It has been suggested that for marker panels to be useful for genetic selection and evaluation purposes, they must account for over 10% of the genetic variance of RFI (Crews et al., 2008).

## **1.2 OVERALL OBJECTIVES**

The overall objective of this research was to demonstrate the use of molecular markers for the genetic evaluation of residual feed intake (RFI).

Specific objectives were as follows

1. To assess the effect of climate parameters on feed intake and efficiency for steers tested in fall and winter seasons.
2. Estimate variance components and genetic parameters for RFI.
3. To assess the utility of SNPs preselected for association with RFI using single marker association analysis in predicting phenotypes for RFI, DMI and ADG.

4. To compare the accuracy of prediction of genomic breeding values (GEBV) derived from three genomic selection methods with RFI, DMI and ADG.

**Table 1.1 Genetic correlations between residual feed intake (RFI) and production traits**

| Trait              | $R_g$       | Source                                                                  |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Back Fat           | 0.16 – 0.17 | Arthur et al., 2001a; Schenkel et al., 2004.                            |
| FCR                | 0.66 – 0.85 | Arthur et al., 2001a,b ; Schenkel et al., 2004 ; Herd and Bishop, 2000. |
| FI                 | 0.64 – 0.81 | Arthur et al., 2001a,b ; Schenkel et al., 2004 ; Herd and Bishop, 2000. |
| IMF/Marbling Score | -0.44       | Crews et al., 2003.                                                     |
| REA                | -0.17       | Schenkel et al., 2004.                                                  |
| Methane            | 0.44        | Nkrumah et al., 2006.                                                   |
| Feeding duration   | 0.43        | Lancaster et al., 2005.                                                 |
| Heat production    | 0.68        | Nkrumah et al., 2006.                                                   |

$R_g$  – genetic correlation

### 1.3 LITERATURE CITED

- Archer, J. A., A. Reverter, R. M. Herd, D. J. Johnston, and P. F. Arthur. 2002. Genetic variation in feed intake and efficiency of mature beef cows and relationships with postweaning measurements. Proc. 7th World Congr. Genet. Appl. Livest. Prod., Mont-pellier, France. Comm. No. 10-07.
- Archer, J. A., and L. Bergh. 2000. Duration of performance tests for growth rate, feed intake and feed efficiency in four biological types of beef cattle. Livest. Prod. Sci. 65: 47-55.
- Archer, J. A., E. C. Richardson, R. M. Herd, and P. F. Arthur. 1999. Potential for selection to improve efficiency of feed use in beef cattle: A review. Aust. J. Agric. Res. 50: 147-161.
- Archer, J. A., P. F. Arthur, R. M. Herd, P. F. Parnell, and W. S. Pitchford. 1997. Optimum postweaning test for measurement of growth rate, feed intake and feed efficiency in British breed cattle. J. Anim Sci. 75: 2024-2032.
- Arthur, P. F. and R. M. Herd. 2008. Residual feed intake in beef cattle. R. Bras. Zootec, Special supplement 37: 269-279.
- Arthur, P. F. and R. M. Herd. 2006. Selection for growth and feed efficiency – The Australian experience. J. Integrated Field Sci. 3: 59-66.



- Arthur, P. F., G. Renand and D. Krauss. 2001b. Genetic and phenotypic relationships among different measures of growth and efficiency in young Charolais bulls. *Livest. Prod. Sci.* 68: 131-139.
- Arthur, P. F., J. A. Archer, D. J. Johnston, R. M. Herd, E. C. Richardson, and P. F. Parnell. 2001a. Genetic and phenotypic variance and covariance components for feed intake, feed efficiency, and other postweaning traits in Angus cattle. *J. Anim Sci.* 79: 2805-2811.
- Arthur, P. F., J. A. Archer, R. M. Herd, and G. J. Melville. 2001c. Response to selection for net feed intake in beef cattle. *Proc. 14th Conf. Assoc. Advancement Anim. Breed. Genet., Queenstown, New Zealand: pp.135–138.*
- Barendse, W., A. Reverter, R. J. Bunch, B. E. Harrison, W. Barris, and M. B. Thomas. 2007. A validated whole-genome association study of efficient food conversion in cattle. *Genetics* 176(3):1893–1905.
- Basarab, J. A., D. McCartney, E. K. Okine, and V. S. Baron. 2007. Relationships between progeny residual feed intake and dam productivity traits. *Can. J. Anim Sci.* 87: 489–502.
- Basarab, J. A., M. A. Price, and E. K. Okine. 2002. Commercialization of net feed efficiency. *Proc. 23rd Western Nutr. Confer., Sept. 19-20, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, pp.183-194.*

- Basarab, J. A., M. A. Price, J. A. Aalhus, E. K. Okine, W. M. Snelling, and K. L. Lyle. 2003. Residual feed intake and body composition in young growing cattle. *Can. J. Anim Sci.* 83: 189-204.
- Basarab, J. A., M. A. Price, J. L. Aalhus, E. K. Okine, W. M. Snelling, and K. L. Lyle. 2001. Net feed intake in beef cattle. National Beef Science Seminar. pp 120–133 in *Advances in Beef Cattle Science*. Vol. 1. Beauchemin, K. A., and D. H. Crews, ed. Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada, Lethbridge, Canada.
- Bishop, M. D., R. C. M. Simmen, F. A. Simmen, and M. E. Davis. 1989. The relationship of insulin-like growth factor-I with post-weaning performance in Angus beef cattle. *J. Anim. Sci.* 67: 2872-2880.
- Carstens, G. E., and L. O. Tedeschi. 2006. Defining feed efficiency in beef cattle. Proc. BIF 38th Ann. Res. Sym. and Ann. Mtg. pp. 12-21, Choctaw, MS., April 18-21, 2006.
- Carstens, G., R. Hill, T. Welsh, M. Davis, J. Pollak and D. Bullock. 2007. The Use of Insulin-like Growth Factor I (IGF-I) as an Indicator Trait in a Genetic Evaluation for Feed Efficiency. Proc. 39<sup>th</sup> BIF annual meeting, June 6-9, Fort Collins, Colorado.
- Crews, D. H., Jr. 2005. Genetics of feed utilization and national cattle evaluation: a review. *Genet. Mol. Res.* 4: 152–165.

- Crews, D. H., Jr. 2006. The genetics of feed efficiency in beef cattle. Proc. 38th BIF Ann. Res. Sym. and Ann. Mtg. pp. 22–31, Choctaw, MS., April 18-21, 2006.
- Crews, D. H., Jr., G. E. Carstens, and P. A. Lancaster. 2006. Case study: A multiple trait selection index including feed efficiency. Prof. Anim. Sci. 22: 65–70.
- Crews, D. H., Jr., N. H. Shannon, B. M. A. Genswein, R. E. Crews, C. M. Johnson, and B. A. Kendrick. 2003. Genetic parameters for net feed efficiency of beef cattle measured during postweaning growing versus finishing periods. Proc. West. Sec. Am. Soc. Anim. Sci. 54: 125-128.
- Crews, D. H., Jr. 2008. Genetic prediction of feed efficiency and input components. In *prediction of genetic merit of animals for selection*, 9<sup>th</sup> Genetic prediction workshop, BIF, December 8-10, Kansas city, Missouri, USA, 11-20.
- Davis, M. E. and R. C. M. Simmen. 2006. Genetic parameter estimates for serum insulin-like growth factor I concentrations, and body weight and weight gains in Angus beef cattle divergently selected for serum insulin-like growth factor I concentration. J. Anim Sci. 84: 2299–2308.
- De Roos, A. P. W., C. Schrooten, E. Mullaart, M. P. L. Calus, and R. F. Veerkamp. 2007. Breeding value estimation for fat percentage using dense markers on BTA14. J. Dairy Sci. 90: 4821–4829.

- Echternkamp, S. E., A. J. Roberts, D. D. Lunstra, T. Wise and L. J. Spicer. 2004. Ovarian follicular development in cattle selected for twin ovulations and births. *J. Anim Sci.* 2004. 82: 459-471.
- Ferrell, C. L., and T. G. Jenkins. 1985. Cow type and the nutritional environment: Nutritional aspects. *J. Anim Sci.* 61: 725-741.
- François, D., D. Bibe, J. B. Brunel, J. L. Weisbecker, and E. Ricard. 2002. Genetic parameters of feeding traits in meat sheep. *Proc. 7th World Congress Gen. Appl. Livest. Prod., Montpellier, France.,* 31: 233–236.
- Guiroy, P. J., D. G. Fox, L. O. Tedeschi, M. J. Baker, and M. D. Cravey. 2001. Predicting individual feed requirements of cattle fed in groups. *J. Anim Sci.* 79:1983-1995.
- Gunsett, F. C. 1984. Linear index selection to improve traits defined as ratios. *J. Anim Sci.* 59: 1185-1193.
- Hayes, B. J., P. J. Bowman, A. J. Chamberlain, and M. E. Goddard. 2009. Genomic selection in dairy cattle: Progress and challenges. *J. Dairy Sci.* 92: 433-443.
- Herd, R. M., and S. C. Bishop. 2000. Genetic variation in residual feed intake and its association with other production traits in British Hereford cattle. *Livest. Prod. Sci.* 63: 111-119.

- Herd, R. M., J. A. Archer, and P. F. Arthur. 2003. Reducing the cost of beef production through genetic improvement of feed intake: Opportunity and challenges to application. *J. Anim Sci.* 81(E-Suppl.):E9–E17.
- Hoque M. A., P. F. Arthur, K. Hiramoto and T. Oikawa. 2006. Genetic parameters for carcass traits of field progeny and their relationships with feed efficiency traits of their sire population for Japanese Black cattle. *Livest. Sci.* 100: 251–260.
- Hoque, M. A., K. Katoh and K. Suzuki. 2009. Genetic associations of residual feed intake with serum IGF-I and leptin concentrations, meat quality and carcass cross-sectional fat area ratios in Duroc pigs. *J. Anim Sci.* 87: 3069-3075.
- Kahi, A. K., and H. Hirooka. 2007. Effect of direct and indirect selection criteria for efficiency of gain on profitability of Japanese Black cattle selection strategies. *J. Anim Sci.* 85: 2401-2412.
- Kennedy, B. W., J. H. Van der Werf, and T. H. Meuwissen. 1993. Genetic and statistical properties of residual feed intake. *J. Anim Sci.* 71: 3239-3250.
- Koch, R. M., L. A. Swiger, D. Chambers, and K. E. Gregory. 1963. Efficiency of feed use in beef cattle. *J. Anim Sci.* 22: 486-494.
- Koots, K. R., J. P. Gibson, and J. W. Wilton. 1994. Analyses of published genetic parameter estimates for beef production traits. 2. Phenotypic and genetic correlations. *Anim. Breed. Abstr.* 62: 825-853.

- Korver, S. 1988. Genetic aspects of feed intake and feed efficiency in dairy cattle: a review. *Livest. Prod. Sci.* 20: 1-13.
- Lancaster, P. A., G. E. Carstens, F. R. B. Ribeiro, M. E. Davis, J. G. Lyons, and T. H. Welsh Jr. 2008. Effects of divergent selection for serum IGF-I concentration on performance, feed efficiency and ultrasound measures of carcass composition traits in Angus bulls and heifers. *J. Anim Sci.* 86: 2862–2871.
- Meuwissen, T. H. E., B. J. Hayes and M. E. Goddard. 2001. Prediction of total genetic value using genome-wide dense marker maps, *Genetics* 157: 1819–1829.
- Moore, K. L., D. J. Johnston, H.-U. Graser, and R. Herd. 2005. Genetic and phenotypic relationships between insulin-like growth factor I (IGF-I) and net feed intake, fat, and growth traits in Angus beef cattle. *Aust. J. Agric. Res.* 56: 211–218.
- Moore, S. S., D. H. Crews Jr. and J. D. Nkrumah. 2006. Multiple and candidate gene approaches to genetic evaluation of feed efficiency in beef cattle. *Proc. 7th World Congr. Genet. Appl. Livest. Prod.*, No. 14-01, Belo Horizonte, Brazil.
- Nkrumah, J. D., D. H. Keisler, D. H. Crews Jr., J. A. Basarab, Z. Wang, C. Li, M. A. Price, E. K. Okine, and S. S. Moore. 2007a. Genetic and phenotypic

relationships of serum leptin concentration with performance, feed efficiency, and carcass merit of feedlot cattle. *J. Anim Sci.* 85: 2147–2155.

Nkrumah, J. D., E. L. Sherman, C. Li, E. Marques, D. H. Crews, Jr., R. Bartusiak, B. Murdoch, Z. Wang, J. A. Basarab and S. S. Moore. 2007b. Primary genome scan to identify putative quantitative trait loci for feedlot growth rate, feed intake, and feed efficiency of beef cattle. *J. Anim Sci.* 85: 3170–3181.

Nkrumah, J. D., J. A. Basarab, Z. Wang, C. Li, M. A. Price, E. K. Okine, D. H. Crews Jr., and S. S. Moore. 2007c. Genetic and phenotypic relationships of feed intake and measures of efficiency with growth and carcass merit of beef cattle. *J. Anim Sci.* 85: 2711–2720.

NRC. 1996. Nutrient requirements of beef cattle 7th Ed. National Academy Press, Washington D. C.

Richardson, E. C., R. M. Herd, J. A. Archer, R. T. Woodgate, and P. F. Arthur. 1998. Steers bred for improved net feed efficiency eat less for the same feedlot performance. *Anim. Prod. Aust.* 22: 213–216.

Richardson, E. C., R. M. Herd, V. H. Oddy, J. M. Thompson, J. A. Archer and P. F. Arthur. 2001. Body composition and implications for heat production of Angus steer progeny of parents selected for and against residual feed intake. *Aust. J. Exp. Agr.* 41: 1065-1072.

- Robinson, D. L., and V. H. Oddy. 2004. Genetic parameters for feed efficiency, fatness, muscle area and feeding behavior of feedlot finished beef cattle. *Livest. Sci.* 90: 255–270.
- Schenkel, F. S., S. P. Miller, and J. W. Wilton. 2004. Genetic parameters and breed differences for feed efficiency, growth and body composition traits of young beef bulls. *Can. J. Anim Sci.* 84: 767–776.
- Sherman, E. L., J. D. Nkrumah, B. M. Murdoch, and S. S. Moore. 2008b. Identification of polymorphisms influencing feed intake and efficiency in beef cattle. *Anim Genet* 39: 225-231.
- Sherman, E. L., J. D. Nkrumah, B. M. Murdoch, C. Li, Z. Wang, A. Fu, and S. S. Moore. 2008a. Polymorphisms and haplotypes in the bovine neuropeptide Y, growth hormone receptor, ghrelin, insulin-like growth factor 2, and uncoupling proteins 2 and 3 genes and their associations with measures of growth, performance, feed efficiency, and carcass merit in beef cattle. *J. Anim Sci.* 86: 1–16.
- Stick, D. A., M. E. Davis, S. C. Loerch, and R. C. M. Simmen. 1998. Relationship between blood serum insulin-like growth factor 1 concentration and postweaning feed efficiency of crossbred cattle at three levels of dietary intake. *J. Anim Sci.* 76: 498–505.



- Tedeschi, L. O., D. G. Fox, M. J. Baker, and D. P. Kirschten. 2006. Identifying differences in feed efficiency among group-fed cattle. *J. Anim Sci.* 84: 767 – 776.
- Wang, Z., J. D. Nkrumah, C. Li, J. A. Basarab, L. A. Goonewardene, E. K. Okine, D. H. Crews, Jr., and S. S. Moore. 2006. Test duration for growth, feed intake, and feed efficiency in beef cattle using the GrowSafe System. *J. Anim Sci.* 84: 2289-2298
- Williams, C. B., G. L. Bennett, T. G. Jenkins, L. V. Cundiff, and C. L. Ferrell. 2006. Using simulation models to predict feed intake: phenotypic and genetic relationships between observed and predicted values in cattle. *J. Anim Sci.* 84: 1310-1316.

## **CHAPTER 2 : Season of testing and its effect on feed intake and efficiency in growing beef cattle<sup>1</sup>**

### **2.1 INTRODUCTION**

Residual feed intake (RFI) is increasingly becoming the standard measure for evaluating feed efficiency. The trait is typically a linear function of feed intake, live weight and weight gain (Koch et al., 1963; Arthur et al., 2001) and any other measurable “energy sinks” (Crews, 2005), such as body composition, and lactational performance (Veerkamp, 1995; Montanholi et al., 2009). The intention of having RFI net of correlated traits is such that differences in efficiency between animals are due to differences in metabolic efficiency rather than in production (Crews, 2005).

Variations in animal performance occasioned by seasonal changes in environmental and climatic conditions are known to occur (Birkelo et al., 1991). Such variations are thought to be due to differences in adaptation and efficiency of energy utilization in response to the requisite energy demands. The effects of ambient temperature on animal performance have also been widely studied in beef cattle. Exposure to extended periods of cold can lead to cold stress, invoking various thermoregulatory mechanisms such that maintenance requirements remain unchanged until a critical temperature is surpassed (Young, 1983). Metabolic acclimatization due to exposure to cold temperatures has been thought to reduce performance and efficiency in animals compared to those not exposed to such

---

<sup>1</sup>A version of this chapter has been published. *J. Anim Sci.* 1910. doi:10.2527

conditions at the same level of feed intake (Young, 1981). Residual feed intake (RFI) measures individual animal differences in maintenance requirements after adjusting for growth. Consequently, due to the increased physiological load in cold conditions, RFI estimated in winter periods may represent a different trait to that obtained in warmer seasons. This study sought to compare if there were significant differences in the performance and efficiency of groups of steers tested for feed intake in two periods (Fall-Winter and Winter-Spring seasons) over 3 successive years.

## **2.2 MATERIALS AND METHODS**

### **2.2.1 Animal resource and data collection**

The data consisted of 378 beef steers, offspring of a cross between a composite dam line, generated as an experimental dam population after 30 yrs of selection and Angus, Charolais or University of Alberta hybrid bulls. The dams used were produced from crosses among 3 composite cattle lines, namely beef synthetic 1, beef synthetic 2, and dairy x beef synthetic (**DBS**). Beef synthetic 1 was composed of 33% Angus, 33% Charolais, and about 20% Galloway, among other beef breeds while beef synthetic 2 comprised 60% Hereford with the remaining 40% being other beef breeds. The dairy x beef synthetic was composed of approximately 60% dairy breeds (Holstein, Brown Swiss, or Simmental) and 40% beef breeds, mostly Angus and Charolais (Goonewardene et al., 2003). Sire and breed distributions for fall tested and winter tested groups are shown in Table 2.1. Feed intake data was collected using the GrowSafe automated feeding system

(GrowSafe Systems Ltd) over a period of three years with two cohorts of animals tested for feed efficiency in each year, except in year 1 where one cohort was included in the analysis (Table 2.1). Feeding behavior data (number of feeding events, feeding duration and head-down time) was also collected from the GrowSafe system and summed to obtain daily counts following similar methods as those in Basarab et al. (2003).

The test diets consisted of standard high energy feedlot diets as shown in Table 2.2 (Nkrumah et al., 2007). Each formulation of the test diet was sampled every two weeks and stored for future analysis (samples were pooled prior to analysis) to ascertain nutrient and dry matter content as described by Nkrumah et al. (2006). The testing periods lasted approximately 90 days and animals had free-choice access to feed and drinking water. Body weight (BW) data were recorded every two weeks, with the first weight obtained on the day preceding the test. The exception was for year 1 where weights were recorded weekly. The last weight was obtained as close to the end of test as possible, generally within 2 – 3 d. Ultrasound back fat thickness, measured between the 12 – 13<sup>th</sup> rib, was obtained at the end of the feed intake test using an ultrasound transducer as described by Basarab et al., (2003). All animals were cared for following the protocols and guidelines outlined by the Canadian Council on Animal Care, CCAC (1993).

Climate data (average, minimum and maximum air temperature, average relative humidity, average solar radiation and wind speed) for the years 2003-2004 (designated year 2004) and 2004-2005 (2005) was obtained from the

University of Alberta Kinsella meteorological station. The Kinsella station was installed in October 2003, such that data for 2002-2003 (2003) was obtained from the Vikings AGCM, the weather station closest to Kinsella (about 20km away).

### **2.2.2 Trait derivations**

Each animal's average daily gain (ADG) was obtained as the slope of the regression of body weight (BW) on test days, with the intercept being the weight at start of test (SWT). Metabolic mid-weight (MMWT) was calculated as the mid-weight on test raised to 0.75 ( $MW^{0.75}$ ). Average daily feed intake was converted into daily dry matter intake (DMI) by multiplying intake with the dry matter content of the diet. The DMI of the diet was then standardized across the different years to 10 MJ of ME/kg of DMI by multiplying intake with diet metabolizable energy (ME) content then dividing by 10 (Basarab et al., 2003). All animals tested between Sept and Jan belonged to the Fall-Winter (Season 1) test group, while those tested between Jan and May were assigned to the Winter-Spring (Season 2) test group. Individual animal RFI was calculated as the difference between an animal's average daily dry matter intake (DMI) and its expected feed intake (EFI), using one of 3 methods;

1. By fitting a regression model (eq. 1),  $RFI_C = DMI - (\beta_0 + \beta_1 ADG + \beta_3 MWT)$  to each test group (cohort) separately as in Basarab et al. (2003).

2. By fitting a regression model (eq. 2),  $RFI_O = DMI - (\beta_0 + \beta_1 \text{Cohort} + \beta_2 \text{ADG} + \beta_3 \text{MWT})$  to pooled data (overall) consisting of all tests groups but including test group as a fixed effect (Arthur et al., 2001).
3. Or by fitting a regression model (eq. 3),  $RFI_S = DMI - (\beta_0 + \beta_1 \text{Cohort} + \beta_2 \text{ADG} + \beta_3 \text{MWT})$  to pooled data with test group as a fixed effect but within seasonal (Fall-Winter (1) or Winter-Spring (2)) groups.

where,  $\beta_0$  is the intercept and  $\beta_1, \beta_2, \beta_3$  are partial regression coefficients, and Cohort is a group of steers tested together for feed intake. Models 2 and 3 assume that regressions of DMI on ADG and MWT are the same across groups, with Model 3 allowing for separate regressions within season, while model 1 considers regression within group thus allowing for different residual variances between groups. Other traits evaluated included ultrasound back fat (UBF), measured at the end of test, body weight at start of test (SWT), and body weight at slaughter (SLTWT), measured one day before animals were shipped to slaughter.

### 2.2.3 Statistical analysis

Least square means and differences between seasons and cohorts for climate as well as performance data were obtained using the MIXED procedure of SAS (SAS Inst. Inc., Cary, NC). Because there were differences in the weight and age (at start of test) of the animals between the 2 seasons at the start of the test, start weight was included as a covariate in the model used to compare the means between the two seasonal groups. The model used was defined as follows:

$$y_{ijk} = \mu + SWT_k + Season_j + e_{ijk} \quad \text{eq. 4}$$

where  $y_{ijk}$  represent various traits to be evaluated,  $\mu$  is the overall mean,  $SWT_k$  the weight of k-th animal at start of test, season of test ( $j = 1$  or  $2$ ) and  $e_{ijk}$  random residual associated with each record.

Phenotypic correlations between feed intake, efficiency and body composition traits were calculated using the CORR procedure of SAS while regression parameters were estimated using the REG procedure. Average air temperature, average relative humidity and wind speed were regressed on feed intake to assess where these parameters influenced the amount of feed consumed within each season. However, wind speed was found to only have a significant effect on DMI in the winter cohort and the final model used was as follows:

$$DMI_{ijk} = \beta_0 + \beta_1Temp + \beta_2RH + \beta_3Season + e_{ijk} \quad \text{eq. 5}$$

Where, DMI is the average daily dry matter intake, RH, the relative humidity, TEMP the average daily temperature, **Season**, the season when the test was performed (1 or 2) and  $e_{ijk}$  the random residual associated with each record.

Two different forms of animal model were used to estimate variance components, genetic parameters and breeding values using the ASREML program (Gilmour et al., 1998). The models were defined as follows:

$$y_{ijk} = \mu + age_k + Breed_i + Cohort_j + a_k + e_{ijk} \quad \text{M1}$$

$$y_{ijk} = \mu + age_k + Breed_i + Season_j + a_k + e_{ijk} \quad \text{M2}$$

where  $\mathbf{y}$  is any one of  $\text{RFI}_C$ ,  $\text{RFI}_O$  or  $\text{RFI}_S$ ,  $\boldsymbol{\mu}$  is the overall mean,  $\mathbf{age}$  is the age of the  $k$ -th animal at start of test and is used as a covariate,  $\mathbf{Breed}$  is the breed of the sire ( $i = \text{Angus, Charolais, or Hybrid}$ ),  $\mathbf{Cohort}$  is the test group ( $j = 2-6$ ),  $\mathbf{season}$  is the season in which the feed intake test was performed ( $j = 1-2$ ),  $\mathbf{a}$  is the random genetic effect of the  $k$ -th animal ( $\mathbf{a} \sim N(0, \mathbf{A}\sigma_a^2)$ ), and  $\mathbf{e}$  is the random residual ( $\mathbf{e} \sim N(0, \mathbf{I}\sigma_e^2)$ ) with  $\mathbf{A}$  being the numerator relationship matrix of all animals and  $\mathbf{I}$  an identity matrix with order equal to the number of animals with records.

Estimated breeding value (EBV) accuracies were calculated using elements of the inverse coefficient matrix as  $\text{accuracy} = \sqrt{(1 - s_k^2) / (1 + f_k) \sigma_a^2}$ , where  $s_k^2$  is the prediction error variance associated with the BLUP for the  $k^{\text{th}}$  animal,  $f_k$  the inbreeding coefficient for the  $k^{\text{th}}$  animal and  $\sigma_a^2$  the additive genetic variance (Gilmour et al., 1998). The effect of year within season was not included in the final model because it neither changed the model likelihood nor was it significant. The interaction of year by season was equivalent to fitting a fixed effect of cohort. Genetic correlations between traits were obtained from a bivariate analysis based on model M1.

### 2.3 RESULTS

The distribution of steers within sire breeds is shown in Table 2.1. There was more Angus type steers than Charolais or Hybrid type steers. The number of steers per sire ranged between 1 and 28, with an average of about 10 steers per sire, when considering sires with more than 1 offspring. Of the 89 sires in the



pedigree, 57 had a single offspring (Table 2.1). Table 2.2 details the ingredients and nutrient composition of the diets fed. The diets were typically high energy rations with similar energy density for the 3 years spanning the tests.

The integrity of the feed intake data used to calculate RFI is important so that parameter estimates are comparable across test conditions, regions and breeds. Often, there is a need to discard data for a number of days due to system malfunction and data collection problems. In this study, a relatively small amount of data, up to 2%, was lost in this way. Also, the proportion of DMI variance accounted for by ADG and MWT should be sufficiently large. Usually, between 30% and 45% of DMI variance is available as RFI (Basarab et al., 2003; Crews, 2005). Cohort specific values for expected feed intake prediction equations ranged between 54.12% to 76.93% (data not provided). On average, ADG and MWT accounted for 60% of the variation in DMI. Additionally, RFI is not expected to have phenotypic correlations with its component traits, ADG and MWT, as seen in this analysis. To remove genetic correlations between RFI and its component traits, genetic RFI is often calculated (Kennedy et al., 1993). However, because of the high correlation between phenotypic and genetic RFI (typically 0.9 or higher; Hoque et al., 2006; Nkrumah et al., 2007), only phenotypic RFI was used in this study.

Average values for climate parameters in the two seasons are given in Table 2.3. As expected, season 1 temperatures were much lower on average than season 2 temperatures. Similarly, solar radiation and wind speed were lower in season 1

than season 2. On the other hand, relative humidity was higher in season 1 than season 2. A similar trend was seen on a year to year basis, with season 1 temperatures being lower than season 2 temperatures. The average temperatures for cohorts 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 were -5.13, -11.05, 3.51, -8.71 and 0.32, respectively.

Table 2.4 provides means and adjusted means for feed intake and efficiency, feeding behavior and performance traits. Season 2 animals started the feed intake test approximately 80 days later than the season 1 group and were subsequently older and heavier (by about 92 kg) at the beginning of the test. Consequently, season 2 animals had a higher feed intake (DMI), and metabolic mid weight (MWT) compared to the season 1 group. The feed intake per metabolic weight (DMI/MWT) of season 1 animals was higher compared to that of season 2 animals (124.6 vs. 113 g DMI d<sup>-1</sup> /kg MWT, respectively). Additionally, the season 2 group had lower ultrasound back fat thickness, lower feeding duration (5.19 vs. 7.83 min/kg DMI), lower number of visits to the feeding bunk (0.48 vs. 2.98 events/kg DMI), and a shorter “head down” time (2.89 vs. 3.83 min/kg DMI). Even though ADG was not significantly different between the fall and winter groups, after adjusting for differences in start weight, season 1 animals had comparatively higher growth rates than season 2 animals. As shown in Table 2.5, the difference between ADG regression coefficients for the two seasonal groups is not significant (P = 0.0808) until a start weight (SWT) adjustment is applied (P = 0.0444).

The correlation between air temperature and DMI was moderate and negative in season 1, while moderate and positive in season 2 (Table 2.6). The trends between air temperature and feed intake are illustrated in Figures 2.1 to 2.5. Feed intake seemed to drop after sharp decreases in ambient temperature (Figure 2.3, 2.5, 2.6). Feed intake (DMI) for animals tested in season 1 was correlated with the minimum and average measures of relative humidity (RH), while season 2 animals did not show significant correlations between DMI and any measurement of RH. There were significant correlations between DMI and minimum, average and maximum solar radiation for season 1 while for season 2, significant correlations were only observed between DMI and maximum solar radiation. Wind speed was significantly correlated with DMI in season 2.

Regression of mean climate parameters on DMI indicated that air temperature and RH had a significant joint effect on DMI in season 1 but not season 2. For season 1, average air temperature accounted for 5% of the variation in DMI, while average RH accounted for 3.3% (Table 2.7).

Genetic and phenotypic correlations between the different measures of RFI, performance and behavior traits are shown in Table 2.8. Genetic correlations between  $RFI_S$ ,  $RFI_C$  and ADG were not significant given the large standard errors observed. However, there was significant correlation between  $RFI_O$  and ADG. The correlations between  $RFI_C$  or  $RFI_S$  and DMI were moderate and within the range observed by other studies, while the correlation for  $RFI_O$  was slightly higher. Feeding duration was not genetically correlated with RFI, number of visits

showed a high correlation with RFI, while Hdown time was moderately correlated with RFI. Ultrasound back fat (UBF) did not have a significant correlation with RFI. Phenotypic correlations between RFI, UBF and feeding duration were significant in contrast to genetic correlations. On average, ADG and MWT accounted for 60% of the variation in DMI.

Estimates of variance components, heritability and EBV accuracy are shown in Table 2.9. Irrespective of the model used to evaluate RFI, RFI<sub>C</sub> had a better model fit, while RFI<sub>O</sub> had the least favorable fit, based on the model LogL. Single trait direct heritability and EBV accuracy were highest for RFI<sub>C</sub> and lowest for RFI<sub>O</sub>. In all instances evaluation of the various RFI derivations with models M1 and M2 led to higher residual variance estimates for RFI<sub>O</sub>.

## **2.4 DISCUSSION**

Table 2.3 gives mean values for climate parameters and the p-values associated with differences between season 1 and season 2 groups. In this study as expected, season 1 temperatures were lower than season 2 temperatures, because the Fall-Winter feed intake tests ended in Jan or Feb, and thus span the coldest months (Nov, Dec and Jan) in Alberta.

The average minimum air temperature in season 1 was close to the proposed critical body temperature (-20°C) for cattle (NRC, 1996; Young, 1981). Under thermo-neutral conditions, the core body temperature, (temperature of the inner body of the animal) is between 38 and 38.5°C (Sjaastad et al., 2003). Exposure to cold conditions below the critical body temperature has been associated with

metabolic cold acclimatization, which results in elevated levels of resting heat production (Young, 1983). Lefcourt and Adams (1998) found that ambient temperature affected body temperature when a certain low threshold was attained. In a separate study, Berman (2004) estimated significant increases in metabolic heat production as well as increased maintenance requirements due to exposure to cold at  $-10^{\circ}\text{C}$  using published experimental data. Similar results were observed by several other studies reviewed by Young (1983) which attribute increased energy requirements in winter to enhanced resting heat production (RHP) brought about by the effects of cold climates on body core temperature. However, Kennedy et al. (2005) found no relationship between exposures to cold with metabolic acclimatization in crossbred beef heifers exposed for as much as  $10\text{h d}^{-1}$  to  $-20^{\circ}\text{C}$  conditions. Similarly, Birkelo et al. (1991) found no effect of season on maintenance requirements in Hereford steers. None-the-less, various studies provide evidence suggesting that lower temperatures results in poor performance in terms of feed efficiency (Delfino and Mathison, 1991) and ADG (Birkelo et al., 1991).

In this study, the animals tested in season 2 were older and heavier at the start of the feed intake test, while ADG was not significantly different between the groups. In order to remove differences attributable to body size, the weight at start of test was used to adjust growth and performance traits using eq. 4. Feeding behavior for season 1 animals (increased feeding duration, feeding events and visits to the feed bunk) suggests increased feed intake, and less efficiency. This group also had longer meal durations, and visited the feed bunk more than

animals tested in season 2. More energy was required for the more feeding events especially because the animal would be more exposed to the elements, increasing the chances of heat loss. On a weight to weight basis, and considering the adjusted DMI estimates and intake per MWT, season 1 animals consumed more feed than season 2 animals, even though animals that are larger in size are expected to consume more feed. Given that this 'higher' intake did not translate into faster growth rates (unadjusted ADG is the same for both groups), feed energy may have been allocated to mitigate the effects of harsh weather conditions, such as increasing heat production or accumulation of body fat to aid in insulation against heat loss. As shown in Table 2.4, season 1 animals had on average higher ultrasound back fat thickness compared to season 2 animals.

The trend of increased feed intake with reducing air temperature is further supported by the negative correlations between DMI and air temperature (Table 2.6). Correlations between DMI and solar radiation (Table 2.6) also suggest that feed intake increased with higher levels of solar radiation. The magnitude of this correlation was higher for season 1 compared to season 2, suggesting that the prospect of reduced heat loss may have encouraged animals to venture out to the feed bunks, as opposed to huddling together in order to conserve heat. Young (1981) suggests that the lower critical temperature of a group of animals is much more reduced compared to that of a single animal. In their simulation study, Keren and Olson (2006) showed that in cold conditions, solar radiation is important in lowering the effects of extreme weather on metabolic requirements. On the other hand, wind velocity increases metabolic requirements due to the

“chill” factor, such that ambient temperature feels much colder with higher wind speed. The negative correlations for season 1 suggest that days with higher wind speed accompanied by typically low temperatures in that season may have led to a reduction in feed intake, by necessitating increased huddling behavior or restricted movement by the animals so as to conserve body heat. Similarly, higher humidity levels may often result into wet hair coat for the animals thus reducing insulation capabilities. For season 1, days with lower humidity showed increased feed intake (Table 2.6). On the whole, air temperature and relative humidity had the biggest impact on feed intake in season 1 (Table 2.7). Regression of DMI on climate parameters did not yield any detectable effects for season 2 despite the correlations observed between DMI and climate parameters for this group.

Metabolic acclimatization to cold may possibly be a response to changes in the core body temperature and such changes affect energy partitioning. Individual animals are bound to show differences in metabolic adaptation to these changes. Given the differences in the correlation and regression parameter estimates for feed intake and climate parameters in the two seasons, these results suggest possible differences in energy partitioning, adaptation and hence efficiency of energy utilization in the two seasons. Consequently, RFI calculated in these two seasons may actually be indicative of 2 different traits, each capturing different components of energetic efficiency. However, because of the confounding brought about by animals in the two seasons being at different age and weight levels, it is impossible to specify a cause and effect relationship between climate parameters and feed intake.

None-the-less, having observed differences in DMI, MWT and UBF for the two groups, and possible individual animal differences in metabolic adaptation to cold conditions, it seems appropriate to group the cohorts into season 1 and season 2 for genetic evaluation purposes. Further, it also becomes necessary to assess how effective the various methods used to calculate RFI perform, with respect to these groups. Normally, RFI is calculated as the differences between observed feed intake and expected feed intake (EFI). Typically, EFI is predicted by regressing DMI on ADG, MMWT and any other “energy sinks” (Crews, 2005) that show a correlation with RFI either within (Basarab et al., 2003) or across test groups (Arthur et al., 2001; Hoque et al., 2006). Some body composition traits such as ultrasound and carcass back fat (Arthur et al., 2001; Robinson and Oddy, 2004) and rib eye area (Hoque et al., 2005) have been shown to be associated with RFI. However, these correlations as reported in the literature are small in magnitude with large standard errors. A third way of deriving RFI is used here following the method of Arthur et al., (2001), but the regression is performed separately in each seasonal group. The reason for such an approach is to try and account for season specific influences on DMI.

Estimates of least square means for the different RFI derivations are provided in Table 2.4. Within seasonal groups, both  $RFI_C$  and  $RFI_S$  sum to 0 while  $RFI_O$  does not. This is to be expected based on the methods applied, where RFI will average zero in the group (or across the groups) it is estimated. Table 2.8 provides estimates of genetic and phenotypic correlations between RFI and growth, feed behavior and body composition traits. The genetic correlations between  $RFI_C$ ,



RFI<sub>S</sub> and ADG, MWT were not significant. On the contrary, there was a significant correlation between RFI<sub>O</sub> and ADG. Even though RFI may be genetically correlated with ADG and MWT, the fact that RFI<sub>C</sub> and RFI<sub>S</sub> did not show this correlation and RFI<sub>O</sub> did, points to reduced efficiency in minimizing the correlation between RFI and its component traits. Similarly, RFI<sub>O</sub> has a higher correlation with head down time, and lower correlation with number of visits to the feeding bunk compared to RFI<sub>S</sub> and RFI<sub>C</sub>.

The high genetic correlations between RFI and number of visits or head down time would imply reduced feed efficiency for animals tested in season 1, given that this group had a higher number of visits to the feeding bunk. Even though the magnitude of the differences between the correlations for the three measures of RFI is well within the range of the S.E., there seems to be a trend that suggests that RFI<sub>O</sub> performs differently from the other two measures of RFI. Estimates of variance components (Table 2.9) using either model (M1 or M2) resulted in RFI<sub>C</sub> having the smallest residual variance, and highest estimates of heritability and EBV accuracy. Given the LogL, model M2 was best for evaluating RFI<sub>C</sub> and RFI<sub>O</sub> while model M1 was suitable for evaluating RFI<sub>S</sub>. For RFI<sub>C</sub>, the results suggest that seasonal effects can be partly accounted for by including a season effect in the evaluation model (M2). However, for RFI<sub>O</sub> trying to account for seasonal effects in the evaluation model results in the worst fit. These results suggest that the method of Basarab et al., (2003) leading to RFI<sub>C</sub> is the most suitable for evaluating RFI in animals tested in the two seasons. No matter what evaluation model was used, estimation of RFI by fitting a separate regression for

each test group ( $RFI_C$ ) seems to be more robust than when done within seasonal groups ( $RFI_S$ ). However, the method of Basarab et al., (2003) would fail when the intention is to assess gain in efficiency due to RFI selection. Typically, a single regression would need to be applied to all selection groups so that the progressive change in mean EBV with successive generations of selection is assessed. The method of Basarab et al. (2003) ensures that each group tested has a mean of null while for the Arthur et al. (2001) method, each group will have a different mean allowing for changes in mean RFI value to be easily quantified as selection proceeds. Where selection has been undertaken, and the population under study is tested for feed intake in different seasons, it is envisaged that the season specific adjustments suggested in this study would become useful, given no confounding factors.

The results in this study are suggestive of seasonal effects on feed intake and RFI estimation. However, because the two groups of animals started the tests at different ages, there is confounding of age with season and it is hard to separate these two such that the differences in intake observed be wholly attributed to seasonal influences. The inclusion of age as a covariate in the evaluation model only allows a mathematical equalization to a common age (given that animals started the test at different ages) but does little to adjust for the real metabolic differences caused by the animals being at different physiological stages. Even though the differences in the estimated parameters cannot be wholly attributed to seasonal influences, it is apparent that feed intake measured in the two seasons relates differently to climate parameters, and the manner in which RFI is derived

impacts variance component estimation. However, as the drive to obtain more efficient cattle using RFI becomes intensified, more studies need to be conducted to understand how animals respond to environmental perturbations in situations of cold stress and how this may impact selection for net energy efficiency.

## **2.5 CONCLUSIONS**

This study sought to assess the influence of climate parameters on feed intake and whether residual feed intake (RFI) calculated by regressing feed intake (DMI) on growth rate (ADG) and metabolic weight (MWT) in 3 different ways led to similar estimates of genetic parameters and variance components for young growing cattle tested for feed intake. There was a significant difference between Fall-Winter (season 1) and Winter-Spring (season 2) in mean climate parameters to warrant separation of the tested cohorts into seasonal groupings. For season 1 animals, feeding behavior observed was indicative of increased intake although unadjusted DMI was lower than for season 2 animals. Correlation between climate parameters and feed intake showed increased feeding with reducing temperature for season 1. Results obtained suggest that given no selection for RFI in previous generations, RFI is best estimated by regressing DMI on ADG and MWT for each test group separately, followed by genetic evaluation using a model that includes season as a fixed effect. However, confounding in terms of age and weight of animals in the two seasons affected the results observed.

**Table 2.1. Summary of the number of steers per sire, within test group and sire breed**

| Year         | Cohorts (Season1, Season2)                        | Steers (Season1) | Steers (Season2) |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 2003         | Cohort 1, 2                                       | NA               | 64               |
| 2004         | Cohort 3, 4                                       | 80               | 76               |
| 2005         | Cohort 5, 6                                       | 80               | 78               |
| <b>Breed</b> |                                                   |                  |                  |
|              | Angus                                             | 70               | 93               |
|              | Charolais                                         | 53               | 44               |
|              | Hybrid                                            | 37               | 81               |
| <b>Sires</b> |                                                   |                  |                  |
|              | Total number of sires                             | 34               | 55               |
|              | Average number of offspring per sire              | 4.7              | 3.96             |
|              | No of sires with single offspring                 | 19               | 38               |
|              | Average number of offspring per sire <sup>a</sup> | 9.4              | 10.59            |

<sup>a</sup> Averaged for sires with more than one offspring; Season1 – Fall-Winter; Season2 – Winter-Spring; NA – Not included.

**Table 2.2. Nutrient composition and ingredients of experimental diets for the years tested**

| Diet ingredient (% as fed basis)            | 2003  | 2004  | 2005  |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Dry-rolled corn                             | 80.00 | --    | --    |
| Barley grain                                | --    | 64.50 | 64.50 |
| Oat grain                                   | --    | 20.00 | 20.00 |
| Alfalfa hay                                 | 13.50 | 9.00  | 9.00  |
| Beef feedlot supplement <sup>1</sup>        | 5.00  | 5.00  | 5.00  |
| Canola oil                                  | 1.50  | 1.50  | 1.50  |
| DM, %                                       | 90.50 | 88.90 | 88.90 |
| Nutrient Composition, DM basis <sup>2</sup> |       |       |       |
| ME, Mcal/kg                                 | 2.90  | 2.91  | 2.91  |
| CP, %                                       | 12.50 | 14.00 | 14.00 |
| CF, %                                       | --    | --    | --    |
| NDF, %                                      | 18.30 | 21.49 | 21.49 |
| ADF, %                                      | 5.61  | 9.50  | 9.50  |

<sup>1</sup>Contained 440 mg/kg of monensin, 5.5% Ca, 568 0.28% P, 0.64% K, 1.98% Na, 0.15% S, 0.31% Mg, 16 mg/kg I, 28 mg/kg Fe, 1.6 mg/kg Se, 160 mg/kg Cu, 432 mg/kg Mn, 432 mg/kg Zn, 4.2 mg/kg Co, as well as a minimum of 80,000 IU /kg vitamin A, 8,000 IU/kg vitamin D, and 1,111 IU/kg Vitamin E.

<sup>2</sup> Obtained from digestibility trials and subsequent proximate analysis as described by Nkrumah et al. (2006).

ME – metabolizable energy; CP, - Crude protein; CF – Crude fat; NDF – Neutral detergent fiber; ADF – Acid detergent fiber

**Table 2.3 Means ( $\pm$  S.E.) and significance levels for Climate parameters for fall and winter tested groups**

| Parameter                                      | Season1           | Season2           | P-value |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------|
|                                                | Mean $\pm$ SE     | Mean $\pm$ SE     |         |
| Min Air Temperature( $^{\circ}$ C)             | -14.58 $\pm$ 0.74 | -6.72 $\pm$ 0.62  | ***     |
| Max Air Temperature( $^{\circ}$ C)             | -4.95 $\pm$ 0.81  | 5.20 $\pm$ 0.63   | ***     |
| Average Air Temperature ( $^{\circ}$ C)        | -9.7 $\pm$ 0.75   | -0.72 $\pm$ 0.63  | ***     |
| Average Relative Humidity (%)                  | 78.59 $\pm$ 1.0   | 64.56 $\pm$ 1.03  | ***     |
| Average Solar Radiation<br>(W/m <sup>2</sup> ) | 43.18 $\pm$ 3.55  | 161.85 $\pm$ 3.65 | ***     |
| Wind speed scalar (m/s)                        | 3.37 $\pm$ 0.11   | 3.92 $\pm$ 0.11   | **      |

\*\*\*P-value < 0.0001, \*\*P-value < 0.01; Season1 – Fall-Winter; Season2 – Winter-Spring.

**Table 2.4. Adjusted and unadjusted least squares means ( $\pm$  S.E.) for various feed intake and performance traits evaluated on steers tested in fall and winter**

| Trait                            | Season1                      | Season2                      | Season1                       | Season2                       |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                  | Mean $\pm$ S.E.              | Mean $\pm$ S.E.              | Adj Mean $\pm$ S.E.           | Adj Mean $\pm$ S.E.           |
| ADG (kg d <sup>-1</sup> )        | 1.49 <sup>1</sup> $\pm$ 0.02 | 1.48 <sup>1</sup> $\pm$ 0.02 | 1.55* $\pm$ 0.03              | 1.44* $\pm$ 0.02              |
| Age (d)                          | 211.72 $\pm$ 1.39            | 293.91 $\pm$ 1.19            | --                            | --                            |
| DMI (kg DM d <sup>-1</sup> )     | 10.43 $\pm$ 0.11             | 11.14 $\pm$ 0.09             | 11.58 $\pm$ 0.12              | 10.31 $\pm$ 0.10              |
| Duration (min d <sup>-1</sup> )  | 81.70 $\pm$ 1.23             | 57.84 $\pm$ 1.06             | 84.36 $\pm$ 1.68              | 56.02 $\pm$ 1.35              |
| HDown (min d <sup>-1</sup> )     | 39.95 $\pm$ 0.90             | 32.25 $\pm$ 0.77             | 39.84 $\pm$ 1.23              | 32.48 $\pm$ 0.99              |
| MWT (kg)                         | 83.70 $\pm$ 0.52             | 98.77 $\pm$ 0.45             | 92.74 $\pm$ 0.18*             | 92.12 $\pm$ 0.14*             |
| RFI <sub>C</sub>                 | 0.00 <sup>1</sup> $\pm$ 0.06 | 0.00 <sup>1</sup> $\pm$ 0.05 | --                            | --                            |
| RFI <sub>O</sub>                 | 0.21 $\pm$ 0.07              | -0.15 $\pm$ 0.06             | --                            | --                            |
| RFI <sub>S</sub>                 | 0.00 <sup>1</sup> $\pm$ 0.07 | 0.00 <sup>1</sup> $\pm$ 0.06 | --                            | --                            |
| SLTWT (kg)                       | 561.20 $\pm$ 4.67            | 524.42 $\pm$ 4.01            | 616.55 $\pm$ 4.74             | 483.49 $\pm$ 3.82             |
| SWT (kg)                         | 311.67 $\pm$ 3.00            | 404.42 $\pm$ 2.58            | --                            | --                            |
| UBF (mm)                         | 10.77 $\pm$ 0.27             | 9.02 $\pm$ 0.23              | 12.06 $\pm$ 0.36              | 8.10 $\pm$ 0.29               |
| Visits (events d <sup>-1</sup> ) | 31.12 $\pm$ 0.51             | 23.02 $\pm$ 0.44             | 26.93 <sup>1</sup> $\pm$ 0.62 | 26.18 <sup>1</sup> $\pm$ 0.50 |
| WWT (kg)                         | 241.22 $\pm$ 2.81            | 182.48 $\pm$ 2.42            | --                            | --                            |

<sup>1</sup>Means for fall and winter do not significantly differ; -- No adjustment done; Season1 – Fall-Winter; Season2 – Winter-Spring;

\*P-value < 0.05. All other P-values < 0.001; Season1 – Fall-Winter; Season2 – Winter-Spring;

Adjmean – Adjustment mean; Adjustment obtained by including weight at start of test (SWT) as a covariate.

ADG – Average daily gain; DMI – standardized dry matter intake; HDown – Head down time; MWT – Metabolic mid-weight; SWT – Weight at start of test; SLTWT – Weight at slaughter; UBF – Ultrasound back fat; Age – represents the age at the beginning of test; Visits – number of visits to the feeding bunk; WWT – Weaning weight. RFI<sub>C</sub> – RFI obtained by regressing ADG and MWT on DMI for each cohort separately; RFI<sub>O</sub> - RFI obtained by regressing ADG and MWT on DMI over pooled data, with test group as a fixed effect; RFI<sub>S</sub> - RFI obtained by regressing ADG and MWT on DMI, with test group as a fixed effect but within seasonal (fall, winter) groups.



**Table 2.5. Differences between estimated regression coefficients for Fall and Winter test groups based on different models for estimated expected feed intake (EFI)**

| Model Parameter                                               | Season1      | Season2      | Difference   | p-value |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| Model: DMI = GROUP + ADG + MWT + ADG*GROUP + MWT*GROUP        |              |              |              |         |
| Intercept                                                     | -3.14 ± 0.94 | -2.25 ± 0.92 | -0.89 ± 1.41 | 0.5312  |
| ADG                                                           | 2.05 ± 0.24  | 1.38 ± 0.28  | 0.67 ± 0.38  | 0.0808  |
| MWT                                                           | 0.13 ± 0.01  | 0.12 ± 0.01  | 0.01 ± 0.02  | 0.5379  |
| Model: DMI = STWT + GROUP + ADG + MWT + ADG*GROUP + MWT*GROUP |              |              |              |         |
| Intercept                                                     | -7.36 ± 3.17 | 28.98 ± 8.78 | -1.09 ± 1.43 | 0.4460  |
| SWT                                                           | -0.03 ± 0.02 | 0.21 ± 0.06  | --           | 0.5272  |
| ADG                                                           | 0.86 ± 0.88  | 8.63 ± 2.07  | 0.80 ± 0.40  | 0.0444  |
| MWT                                                           | 0.31 ± 0.13  | -1.15 ± 0.36 | 0.01 ± 0.02  | 0.5372  |

ADG – Average daily gain; MWT – Metabolic mid weight; SWT – Weight at start of test; -- parameter not estimated; RSQ for both models is 60%; Season1 – Fall-Winter; Season2 – Winter-Spring.

**Table 2.6. Estimates of correlation coefficients and associated significance levels for the correlation between daily measures of climate parameters and feed intake (DMI) data for fall and winter seasons**

|                                             | Season1               |         | Season2               |         |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
|                                             | <sup>†</sup> Estimate | p-value | <sup>†</sup> Estimate | p-value |
| Max Air Temperature (°C)                    | -0.26                 | 0.001   | 0.27                  | <.0001  |
| Min Air Temperature (°C)                    | -0.26                 | 0.0008  | 0.33                  | <.0001  |
| Average Air Temperature (°C)                | -0.26                 | 0.0011  | 0.31                  | <.0001  |
| Max Relative Humidity (%)                   | 0.00                  | 0.9526  | 0.14                  | 0.0949  |
| Min Relative Humidity (%)                   | 0.32                  | <.0001  | -0.08                 | 0.3161  |
| Average Relative Humidity (%)               | 0.23                  | 0.0034  | -0.04                 | 0.6598  |
| Max Solar Radiation (W/m <sup>2</sup> )     | 0.19                  | 0.0134  | 0.21                  | 0.0109  |
| Average Solar radiation (W/m <sup>2</sup> ) | 0.30                  | 0.0001  | 0.14                  | 0.0957  |
| Total Solar radiation (W/m <sup>2</sup> )   | 0.30                  | 0.0001  | 0.14                  | 0.096   |
| Wind Speed (m/s)                            | -0.14                 | 0.0712  | 0.16                  | 0.0495  |

<sup>†</sup>Estimate obtained by correlating each of the climate parameters with daily DMI within season. Season1 – Fall-Winter; Season2 – Winter-Spring, DMI – Dry matter intake. Dry matter intake data used is the daily average for all animals in each season

**Table 2.7. Parameter estimates ( $\pm$  S.E) obtained by the regression of weather parameters on feed intake for fall and winter tested groups.**

|                  | Season1                      | Season2          |
|------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
|                  | Estimate                     | Estimate         |
| Intercept        | 8.89 $\pm$ 0.82              | 9.36 $\pm$ 0.82  |
| Cohort           | -0.42 $\pm$ 0.08             | 0.08 $\pm$ 0.011 |
| Average air temp | -0.02 $\pm$ 0.01             | 0.05 $\pm$ 0.02  |
| Average RH       | 0.03                         | 0.01 $\pm$ 0.01  |
| RSQ              | 0.23 <sup>a</sup> $\pm$ 0.01 | 0.03             |
| Model P-value    | <0.0001                      | 0.1584           |

<sup>a</sup>Average air temperature accounts for 5% of variation in DMI while average RH accounts for 3.3%; RH – Relative humidity, RSQ – coefficient of determination.; Season1 – Fall-Winter; Season2 – Winter-Spring.

**Table 2.8. Genetic and phenotypic correlations ( $\pm$  S.E.) among various measures of RFI and feed intake, performance and behaviour traits**

|                 | Genetic correlations |                  |                  | Phenotypic correlations |                  |                  |
|-----------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                 | RFI <sub>C</sub>     | RFI <sub>O</sub> | RFI <sub>S</sub> | RFI <sub>C</sub>        | RFI <sub>O</sub> | RFI <sub>S</sub> |
| <b>ADG</b>      | 0.21 $\pm$ 0.37      | 0.53 $\pm$ 0.46  | 0.31 $\pm$ 0.39  | -0.00                   | 0.00             | 0.00             |
| <b>DMI</b>      | 0.45 $\pm$ 0.29      | 0.68 $\pm$ 0.24  | 0.51 $\pm$ 0.28  | 0.56                    | 0.63             | 0.58             |
| <b>MWT</b>      | -0.33 $\pm$ 0.55     | -0.32 $\pm$ 0.59 | -0.27 $\pm$ 0.58 | -0.00                   | -0.00            | 0.00             |
| <b>UBF</b>      | -0.92 $\pm$ 1.05     | -0.79 $\pm$ 1.15 | -0.99 $\pm$ 1.20 | 0.19                    | 0.23             | 0.17             |
| <b>Duration</b> | 0.03 $\pm$ 0.45      | 0.29 $\pm$ 0.41  | 0.04 $\pm$ 0.47  | 0.36                    | 0.46             | 0.36             |
| <b>Visits</b>   | 0.95 $\pm$ 0.31      | 0.64 $\pm$ 0.50  | 0.94 $\pm$ 0.34  | 0.25                    | 0.16             | 0.21             |
| <b>HDown</b>    | 0.46 $\pm$ 0.38      | 0.74 $\pm$ 0.35  | 0.51 $\pm$ 0.39  | 0.41                    | 0.49             | 0.45             |

ADG – Average daily gain; DMI – dry matter intake; Duration – length of time spent on a meal; HDown – head down time; MWT – metabolic mid – weight; UBF – ultrasound back fat; Visits – number of visit to the feed bunk;

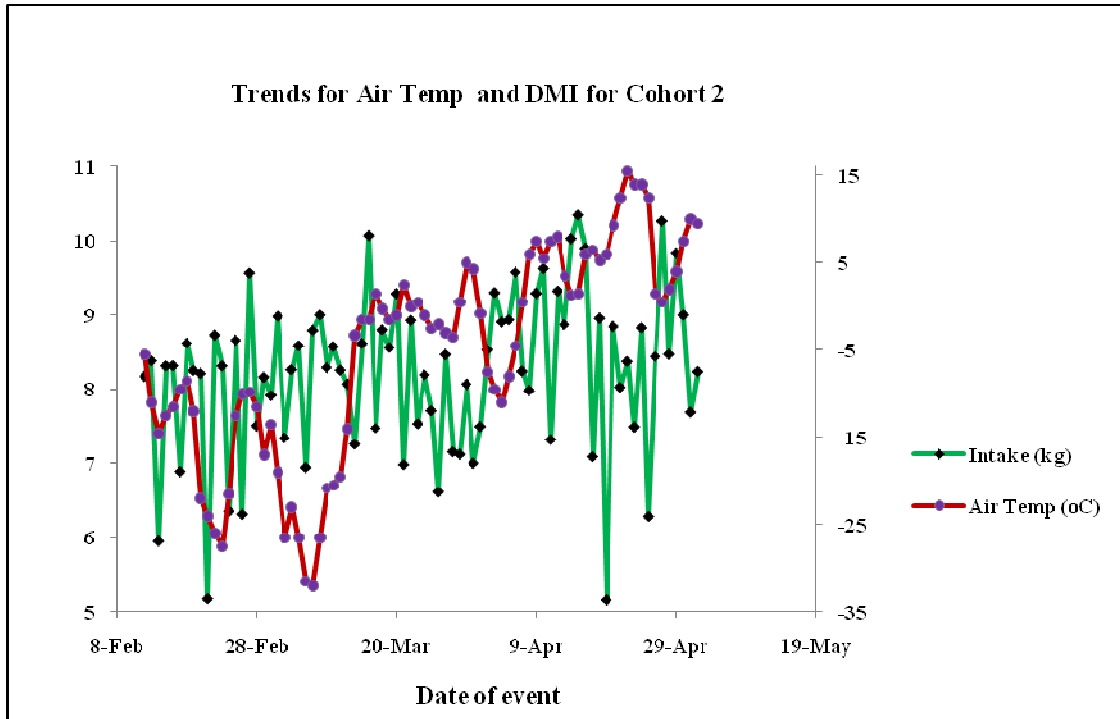
RFI<sub>C</sub> – RFI obtained by regressing ADG and MWT on DMI for each test group separately; RFI<sub>O</sub> - RFI obtained by regressing ADG and MWT on DMI on all pooled data, with test group as a fixed effect; RFI<sub>S</sub> - RFI obtained by regressing ADG and MWT on DMI, with test group as a fixed effect but within seasonal groups.

**Table 2.9. Variance component and genetic parameter estimates obtained from the genetic evaluation of the three measures of RFI using two different evaluation models**

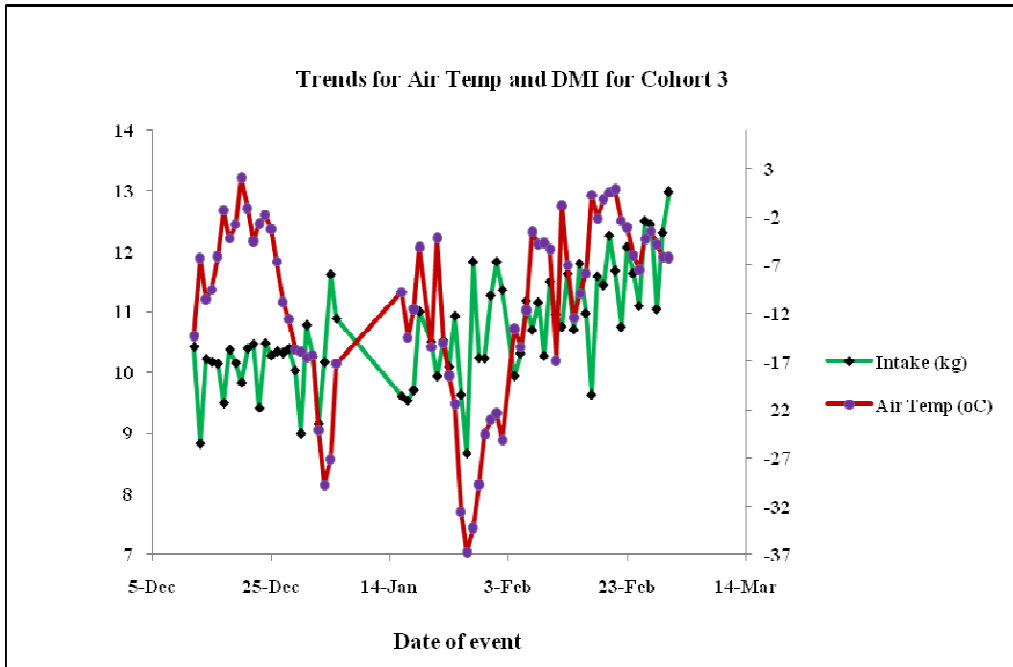
|                         | Model M1         |                  |                  | Model M2         |                  |                  |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                         | RFI <sub>C</sub> | RFI <sub>O</sub> | RFI <sub>S</sub> | RFI <sub>C</sub> | RFI <sub>O</sub> | RFI <sub>S</sub> |
| Direct genetic variance | 0.15             | 0.12             | 0.13             | 0.13             | 0.14             | 0.14             |
| Residual variance       | 0.47             | 0.56             | 0.50             | 0.48             | 0.61             | 0.53             |
| Heritability, $h^2_a$   | 0.24 ± 0.17      | 0.18 ± 0.14      | 0.20 ± 0.16      | 0.22 ± 0.16      | 0.18 ± 0.14      | 0.21 ± 0.16      |
| EBV accuracy            | 0.53             | 0.48             | 0.50             | 0.51             | 0.48             | 0.50             |
| Model LogL              | -113.01          | -131.61          | -116.51          | -108.49          | -144.71          | -123.13          |

RFI<sub>C</sub> – RFI obtained by regressing ADG and MWT on DMI for each test group separately; RFI<sub>O</sub> - RFI obtained by regressing ADG and MWT on DMI on all pooled data, with test group as a fixed effect; RFI<sub>S</sub> - RFI obtained by regressing ADG and MWT on DMI, with test group as a fixed effect but within seasonal groups.

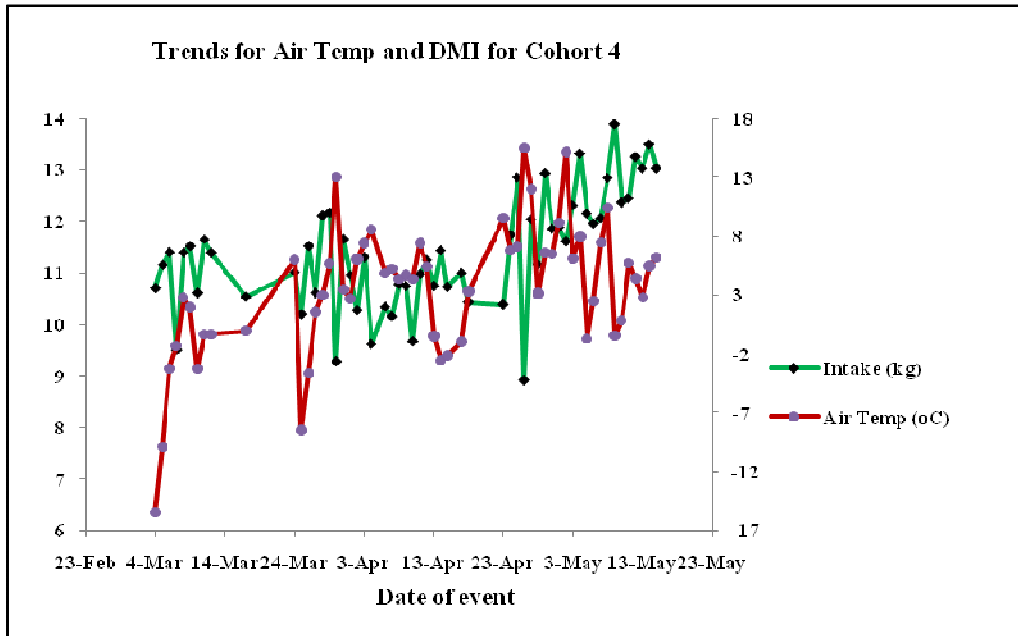
**Figure 2.1. Plots for trends of average air temperature and average daily dry matter intake (DMI) for animals tested in the Winter-Spring of 2002 – 2003.**



**Figure 2.2. Plots for trends of average air temperature and average daily dry matter intake (DMI) for animals tested in the Fall-Winter of 2003 – 2004.**

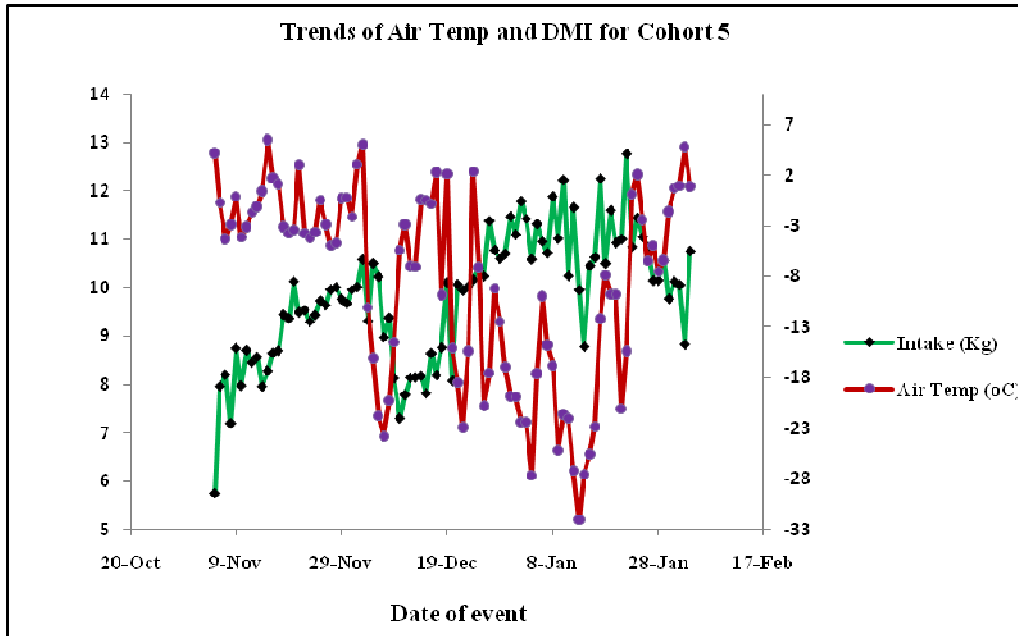


**Figure 2.3. Plots for trends of average air temperature and average daily dry matter intake (DMI) for animals tested in the Winter-Spring of 2003 – 2004.**

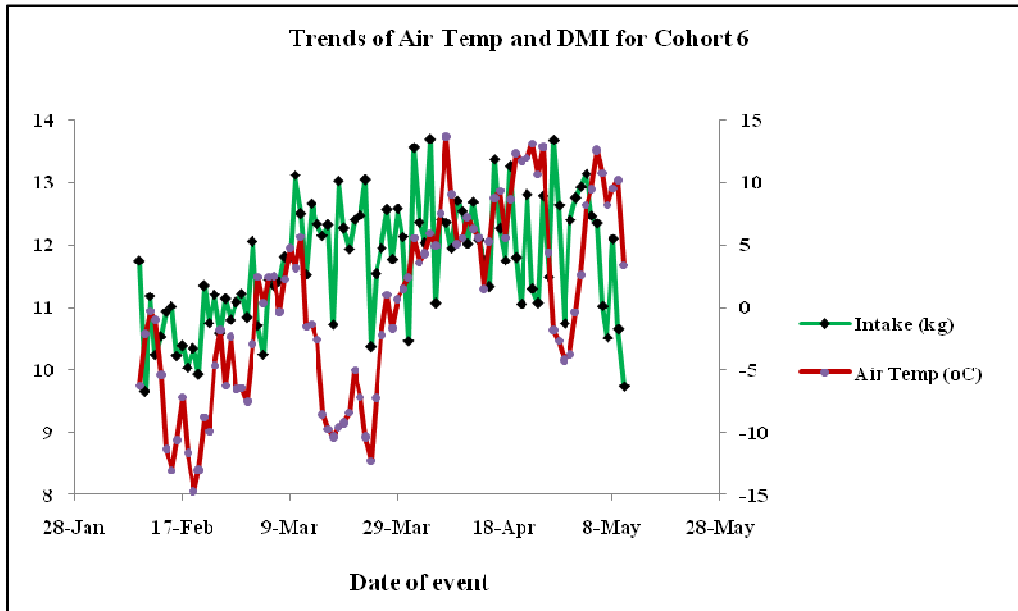




**Figure 2.4. Plots for trends of average air temperature and average daily dry matter intake (DMI) for animals tested in the Fall-Winter of 2004 – 2005.**



**Figure 2.5. Plots for trends of average air temperature and average daily dry matter intake (DMI) for animals tested in the Winter-Spring of 2004 – 2005.**



## 2.6 LITERATURE CITED

- Arthur, P. F., J. A. Archer, D. J. Johnston, R. M. Herd, E. C. Richardson, and P. F. Parnell. 2001. Genetic and phenotypic variance and covariance components for feed intake, feed efficiency, and other postweaning traits in Angus cattle. *J. Anim Sci.* 79: 2805–2811.
- Basarab, J. A., M. A. Price, J. L. Aalhus, E. K. Okine, W. M. Snelling, and K. L. Lyle. 2003. Residual feed intake and body composition in young growing cattle. *Can. J. Anim Sci.* 83: 189–204.
- Berman, A. 2004. Tissue and external insulation estimates and their effects on prediction of energy requirements and of heat stress. *J. Dairy Sci.* 87: 1400–1412.
- Birkelo, C. P., D. E. Johnson, and H. P. Phetteplace. 1991. Maintenance requirements of beef cattle as affected by season on different planes of nutrition. *J. Anim Sci.* 69: 1214–1222.
- Canadian Council on Animal Care (CCAC). 1993. *Guide to the Care and Use of Experimental Animals*, Vol. 1, 2nd Ed., 212 pp. Ottawa, ON.
- Christopherson, R. J., and B. A. Young. 1981. Heat flow between large terrestrial animals and the cold environment. *Can. J. Chem. Eng.* 59: 181-188.
- Crews, D. H. Jr. 2005. Genetics of efficient feed utilization and national cattle evaluation: a review. *Genet. Mol. Res.* 4: 152-165.

- Delfino, J. G., and G. W. Mathison. 1991. Effects of cold environment and intake level on the energetic efficiency of feedlot steers. *J. Anim Sci.* 69: 4577–4587.
- Gilmour, A. R., B. R. Cullis, S. R. Welham, and R. Thompson. 1998. *ASREML Reference manual*. NSW Agriculture, Orange 2800, NSW, Australia.
- Herd, R. M., and P. F. Arthur. 2009. Physiological basis for residual feed intake *J. Anim Sci.*, 87: E64-71.
- Hoque M. A., P. F. Arthur, K. Hiramoto and T. Oikawa. 2006. Genetic parameters for carcass traits of field progeny and their relationships with feed efficiency traits of their sire population for Japanese Black cattle. *Livest. Sci.* 100: 251–260.
- Hoque, M. A., K. Hiramoto and T. Oikawa. 2005. Genetic relationship of feed efficiency traits of bulls with growth and carcass traits of their progeny for Japanese Black (Wagyu) cattle. *J. Anim Sci.* 76: 107–114.
- Kennedy B. W., Werf J. H. J., Meuwissen T. H. E. 1993. Genetic and statistical properties of residual feed intake. *J. Anim Sci.* 71: 3239–3250.
- Kennedy, A. D., R. D. Bergen, R. J. Christopherson, N. D. Glover, and J. A. Small. 2005. Effect of once daily 5-h or 10-h cold-exposures on body temperature and resting heat production of beef cattle. *Can. J. Anim Sci.* 85: 177–183.

- Keren, E. N., and B. E. Olson. 2006. Thermal balance of cattle grazing winter range: Model application. *J. Anim Sci.* 84: 1238-1247.
- Koch, R. M., L. A. Swiger, D. Chambers, and K. E. Gregory. 1963. Efficiency of feed use in beef cattle. *J. Anim Sci.* 22: 486-494.
- Lefcourt, A. M., and W. R. Adams. 1998. Radiotelemetric measurement of body temperature in feedlot steers during winter. *J. Anim Sci.* 76: 1830-1837.
- Montanholi, Y.R., K.C. Swanson, F.S. Schenkel, B.W. McBride, T.R. Caldwell, and S.P. Miller. 2009. On the determination of residual feed intake and associations of infrared thermography with efficiency and ultrasound traits in beef bulls. *Livest. Sci.* 125: 22-30.
- Montano-Bermudez, M., M. K. Nielsen, and G. H. Deutscher. 1990. Energy requirements for maintenance of crossbred beef cattle with different genetic potential for milk. *J. Anim Sci.* 68: 2279-2288.
- Nkrumah, J. D., J. A. Basarab, Z. Wang, C. Li, M. A. Price, E. K. Okine, D. H. Crews, and S. S. Moore. 2007. Genetic and phenotypic relationships of feed intake and measures of efficiency with growth and carcass merit of in beef cattle. *J. Anim Sci.* 85: 2711-2720.
- Nkrumah, J. D., Okine, E. K., Mathison, G. W., Schmid, K., Li, C., Basarab, J. A., Price, M. A., Wang, Z. & Moore, S. S. 2006. Relationships of feedlot feed efficiency, performance, and feeding behavior with metabolic rate,

- methane production, and energy partitioning in beef cattle. *J. Anim Sci.* 84: 145–153.
- Robinson, D. L. and V. H. Oddy. 2004. Genetic parameters for feed efficiency, fatness, muscle area and feeding behavior of feedlot finished beef cattle. *Livest. Prod. Sci.* 90: 255–270.
- Sjaastad, O. V., K. Hove and O. Sand. 2003. *Physiology of Domestic Animals*, Scandinavian Veterinary Press, Oslo. p. 602.
- Veerkamp, R. F., G. C. Emmans, A. R. Cromie, and G. Simm. 1995. Variance components for residual feed intake in dairy cows. *Livest. Prod. Sci.* 41: 111–120.
- Young, B. A. 1981. Cold stress as it affects animal production. *J. Anim Sci.* 52: 154–163.
- Young, B. A. 1983. Ruminant cold stress: Effect on production. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.*, 57: 160–1607.

## **CHAPTER 3 : Associations of marker panel scores with feed intake and efficiency traits in beef cattle using pre-selected SNPs**

### **3.1 INTRODUCTION**

Feed efficiency is often measured as residual feed intake (RFI), the difference between an animal's actual feed intake and its expected requirement for growth and maintenance of body weight over a specified period (Koch et al., 1963). The trait is moderately heritable (Arthur et al., 2001b) with estimates ranging from 0.16 to 0.58 (Herd and Bishop, 2000; Crews et al., 2003) and considerable variation has been reported within groups of cattle tested for RFI (Herd and Bishop, 2000; Basarab et al., 2003). Richardson et al. (1998) and Arthur et al. (2001c) demonstrated that selection for RFI was effective and the benefits of improved feed efficiency can be achieved in a beef operation. However, the collection of individual feed intake data that is required for implementation of selection in breeding programs has been hindered by the need for expensive and specialized equipment. On top of that, there are other hidden costs associated with data collection, such as transportation of test animals to a centralized testing facility, the cost of feed and yardage, estimated at about \$250 - 350/hd (John Basarab, personal communication) and the cost of the actual feed intake test (\$1-1.25/hd/day). Given that results from feed intake tests can only be obtained after at least one year from birth, selection could be enhanced if DNA markers associated with RFI were used in the management and selection of animals early in life as well as in the genetic evaluation of RFI.

Recent advances in marker technology have led to the development of various DNA based selection tools (Van Eenenaam et al., 2007a, b; Johnston et al., 2008). These tools are useful not only for pre-selection of superior animals without own records, but also for increasing the accuracy of breeding value estimation for traits that are difficult or expensive to measure such as RFI. Such selection tools would serve to augment the national database supporting traditional polygenic EPD selection. In the absence of phenotypic measurements, DNA tools may still be used to estimate EBV as well as predict future performance for a particular trait, especially for young unproven sires. This however, is contingent on the structure of the reference population used to estimate marker effects. Such a population should have both genotypes and phenotypes, and potentially large numbers of individuals for low heritability traits.

The usefulness of DNA selection tools depend on the proportion of the true genetic variance accounted for by the marker panels selected. Crews et al. (2008) suggested that for marker panels to be useful, they would need to account for 10-15% of the genetic variance in the trait of interest. In this chapter, the utility of marker panels in the prediction of ADG, DMI and RFI was evaluated for a group of crossbred beef steers. The marker panels were derived from SNPs preselected for association with the various traits. Despite the relatively small number of individuals in the dataset, the potential usefulness of genetic markers as an additional tool for the selection of RFI was demonstrated.



## **3.2 MATERIALS AND METHODS**

### **3.2.1 Animal resource, data collection and study design**

The data consisted of 721 spring born beef steers, offspring of a cross between a composite dam line and Angus, Charolais or University of Alberta hybrid bulls. The 3 composite dam lines used consisted of beef synthetic 1 (BS1), beef synthetic 2 (BS2) and dairy beef synthetic (DBS). The breed composition of BS1 included Angus and Charolais (each approximately 33%), Galloway (20%) and other beef breeds (approximately 14%). The BS2 synthetic consisted of Hereford (60%) and other beef breeds (40%), while the DBS synthetic was made up of 60% dairy breeds (Holstein, Simmental, or brown Swiss) and 40% beef breeds (Goonewardene et al., 2003).

Feed intake data was collected over a 5 year period with two groups (Fall-Winter and Winter-Spring, also referred to as period 1 and 2, respectively) tested every year for the first three years. The data for the Fall-Winter period in year 1 was not included in the analysis due to inconsistent feed intake records occasioned by a drought in that year. In year 4, one group of animals was tested for two consecutive periods (Fall-Winter then Winter-Spring), first on a low energy feedlot diet in period 1 then a high energy feedlot diet in period 2. In year 5, two groups of animals were tested in two consecutive periods as follows: The first group was put on a high energy feedlot diet for both periods 1 and 2, while

the second group was first tested on a lower energy diet in period 1 then switched to a high energy diet in period 2 as shown in Table 3.1.

The consequence of feeding a low energy diet in the first testing period implies potential carry over effects of diet on the Winter-Spring test results, thus making it necessary for animals thus treated to be grouped separately (Table 3.1). However, despite the separate grouping, period 1 test data for the diet switch group was not included in the analysis, so that only data obtained from high energy feedlot diets was included. Animals had free-choice access to feed and water. In total, 9 batches of animals were available for analysis, a batch being a combination of year and period of testing. These were organized into 3 groups namely, the Fall-Winter, Winter-Spring, and diet switch groups (Table 3.1). Table 3.2 gives the number of animals in each of the test groups.

Animal body weight data was collected every two weeks for the duration of the test, except in year 1 when weights were recorded weekly. The test periods lasted approximately 90 days or until 70 days of useful data was available. The Canadian Council on Animal Care, CCAC (1993) protocols and guidelines were followed when caring for the animals.

### **3.2.2 Diets and feed composition**

Test diet composition and associated nutritional data (Table 3.3) were obtained after digestibility trials and proximate analyses as described by Nkrumah et al. (2006). All the diets were barley based high energy feedlot rations, except in

year 1 where a shortage of feed barley led to use of corn. In typical feedlot practice, a mineral supplement was also offered as part of the diet. Animals were tested for feed intake using the respective test diets following a 2 week adjustment period to familiarize the animals with the test environment and feeding bunks. All diets for periods 1 and 2 within each year were the same except where diet switching from a low energy to a high energy density diet occurred.

### **3.2.3 Trait derivation**

Individual animal feed intake and feeding behavior data was collected using the GrowSafe automated feeding system (GrowSafe Systems, Ltd., Airdrie, AB) at the University of Alberta Kinsella ranch. Daily feed intake was converted into daily dry matter intake (DMI) by multiplying intake by the dry matter content of the diet. Daily DMI was then standardized across the different years to 10 MJ ME/kg DM by multiplying daily DMI with the diet metabolizable energy (ME) content then dividing by 10 (Basarab et al., 2003). Average daily gain (ADG) was calculated as the slope from the regression of body weight on test day. Metabolic mid weight (MMWT) was obtained as the mid-weight on test raised to the power of 0.75.

RFI was calculated within group using the following formula

$$\text{RFI} = \text{DMI} - (\beta_0 + \beta_1 \text{Batch} + \beta_2 \text{ADG} + \beta_3 \text{MMWT}),$$

where  $\beta_1$ ,  $\beta_2$ ,  $\beta_3$  are partial regression coefficients and  $\beta_0$  the intercept.

Training and validation data sets were obtained by splitting the data into two distinct sets as follows:

- i) by randomly splitting the data into a training set (2/3, n=490) and a testing set (1/3, n=203) based on sire family so that there was no overlap of sires in the two sets. This was designated as split 1 (Table 3.2). This strategy reduces the relatedness between individuals in the training and testing set, which relatedness could inflate the accuracy of prediction (Habier et al., 2007). This random split was replicated 5 times.
- ii) by retaining all animals with no known pedigree relationships as the validation set. The validation set had a total of 148 individuals that did not have apparent relationships with any of the sires or any other animal in the training dataset. This was determined using a custom script and approx. 96 select SNPs specifically chosen for parentage assignment. This was designated as split 2 (Table 3.2). Because of a lack of relationship between training and testing datasets, the prediction observed will be truly due to LD between SNPs and QTL underlying the trait.

All association analyses were performed in the 5 training sets, while the ability of selected markers to predict the phenotype was explored in the 5 testing

set. The final estimates were obtained as the average of the results from the 5 testing data sets.

### **3.2.4 Genetic data**

More than 50,000 SNP, part of the Illumina Infinium BovineSNP50 bead chip (Illumina, San Diego, CA) were genotyped for 745 beef steers (some sires were included in the genotyping) using the Illumina Infinium II platform. The 50K chip was designed such that markers were uniformly distributed across all chromosomes (Van Tassell et al., 2008; Matukumalli et al., 2009) as well as being polymorphic in the various breeds used in the International Bovine HapMap Project. The selection criteria applied to obtain SNPs for further analysis was performed using the Rosetta Syllego data management system (Rosetta Biosoftware, Seattle, WA, USA) where SNPs were tested for Hardy-Weinberg Equilibrium ( $P > 0.05$ ), minor allele frequency ( $> 5\%$ ) and SNP Call frequency ( $> 88\%$ ). Consequently, 38,158 SNPs met the test criteria and were selected for further analysis. Genotypes were coded as 0, 1 and 2 with 0 being the SNP allele with the lower frequency and 1 the allele with higher frequency, such that the two homozygotes were represented as 0 and 2, and 1 was the heterozygote. Missing genotypes (about 1% of all genotypes) were imputed by submitting SNP genotype calls as well as missing genotype information to fastPHASE (Scheet and Stephens, 2006) chromosome by chromosome, the SNPs having been ordered according to their chromosomal position. The parameters used were as follows: Ten (10) random starts of the EM algorithm (T), 30 iterations of the EM

algorithm (C), 15 cross-validation clusters (K), and no sampling of haplotypes from the posterior distribution of each random start of the EM algorithm (H). The most probable genotype imputed by fastPHASE was considered the true genotype. All SNPs with unknown chromosomal positions were discarded. A final 37,959 SNPs were included in the analysis.

### 3.2.5 Polygenic breeding value estimation

The following animal model was used in the whole data set to estimate polygenic breeding values, variance components and genetic parameters using ASReml (Gilmour et al., 1998). The model (eq. 1) included fixed effects of breed of sire, test group and batch, with age at start of test as a covariate:

$$\mathbf{y}_1 = \mathbf{X}_1\boldsymbol{\beta} + \mathbf{Z}_1\mathbf{a} + \mathbf{e}, \quad (1)$$

where, the design matrices  $\mathbf{X}_1$ , and  $\mathbf{Z}_1$  relate phenotypic observations in the vector  $\mathbf{y}_1$  to fixed ( $\boldsymbol{\beta}$ ), and polygenic ( $\mathbf{a}$ ) effects, respectively. The vector  $\mathbf{e}$  contains random residual terms specific to animals. The parameters  $\mathbf{a}$  and  $\mathbf{e}$  were assumed to be normally distributed with a mean of 0, and variances  $\mathbf{A}\sigma_a^2$  and  $\mathbf{I}_n\sigma_e^2$ , respectively. The matrix  $\mathbf{I}_n$  is an identity matrix of order equal to the number of animals with RFI observations, while  $\mathbf{A}$  is the additive relationship matrix,  $\sigma_a^2$  is the random polygenic effect variance, and  $\sigma_e^2$  the residual variance.

Accuracy was calculated using the formula  $accuracy = \sqrt{1 - \frac{se^2}{a^2}}$ , with  $se^2$  being

the prediction error variance and  $\sigma^2$  the additive genetic variance (Gilmour et al., 2008).

### 3.2.6 Pre-selection of SNPs

In order to reduce the available SNPs to a more tractable number, the effect of each SNP on RFI, DMI and ADG was assessed individually using single marker association analysis. The model applied extended eq. (1) to include SNP data as follows:

$$\mathbf{y}_1 = \mathbf{X}_1\boldsymbol{\beta} + \mathbf{X}_2\mathbf{g} + \mathbf{Z}_1\mathbf{a} + \mathbf{e}, \quad (2)$$

where,  $\mathbf{X}_2$  relates phenotypic observations in the vector  $\mathbf{y}_1$  to SNP effects ( $\mathbf{g}$ ), with elements  $\mathbf{X}_{2ij} = 0, 1, \text{ or } 2$ , corresponding to the genotype of animal  $i$ , with the parameter  $\mathbf{g}$  being the allele substitution effect. All other parameters were as previously described. Only SNPs with associations significant at  $P \leq 0.05$  in the pre-selection analysis were retained for further analysis.

### 3.2.7 Selection of the final SNP panel

Of the SNPs retained from pre-selection, the top 100 SNPs, corresponding to a significant value of  $P < 0.002$  were chosen for each trait and fit simultaneously using a random regression BLUP (RR-BLUP) model. The SNPs were assumed to be random to allow for shrinkage of the estimates while assuming a constant variance of  $\sigma^2 \mathbf{g}_j$  for all instances of  $j$ , as follows:

$$\mathbf{y}_1 = \mathbf{X}_1\boldsymbol{\beta} + \mathbf{Z}_1\mathbf{a} + \mathbf{Z}_2\mathbf{g} + \mathbf{e}, \quad (3)$$

where,  $\mathbf{Z}_2$  relates phenotypic observations in the vector  $\mathbf{y}_1$  to SNP effects ( $\mathbf{g}$ ), with elements  $Z_{2ij} = 0, 1, \text{ or } 2$ , corresponding to the genotype of animal  $i$  and  $\mathbf{g}$  normally distributed with mean 0, and variance  $\sigma^2 \mathbf{g}_j$ . The solutions for  $\mathbf{g}$  were obtained by solving the normal mixed model equations with SNP variance  $\sigma^2 \mathbf{g}_j = \sigma_a^2 / n$ ,  $n$  being the number of SNPs jointly fitted in the model. The estimates  $g_j$  obtained differed in the level of shrinkage due to differences in allele frequency between SNPs (Moser et al., 2009). Only SNPs that were jointly significant were retained in the model (eq. 3) so as to maximize the correlation between the panel of SNPs selected and the trait. Significance was assessed by running a model equivalent to eq. (3) where SNPs are fitted as fixed effects and sequentially discarding any SNP that was not significant at  $P < 0.05$ . The remaining SNPs were then re-run using eq. (3) and the prior estimate of SNP variance adjusted accordingly using the new  $n$ .

### **3.2.8 Estimation of marker effects**

For split 1, the SNP pre-selection and creation of panels was done using one of the 5 replicates for split 1. The final panels of SNP markers selected from the above process were then used to re-estimate allelic substitution effects in the remaining 4 replicates such that each of the selected SNP had an estimated effect for each of the replicate data sets. For split 2, there was only one estimate for the selected SNPs, given that there was no replication. These final estimates of  $\mathbf{g}$  were obtained using model eq. 3, with SNPs fitted as fixed effects.



### 3.2.9 Cumulative marker phenotype (CMP) estimation

The marker panels obtained from the analysis above were used to calculate marker scores (MS). These MS were calculated for all animals in the testing data as a weighted sum of the number of copies of the more frequent allele at each SNP locus, with the weights being the allele substitution effects ( $\beta$ ) obtained from the RR-BLUP. The summation of all MS for each individual yielded a cumulative marker phenotype (CMP, Johnston et al., 2008):

$$CMP = \sum_{j=1}^{N_m} X_{ij} \hat{g}_j, \quad (4)$$

where,  $X_{ij}$  represents the marker genotype of animal  $i$  at SNP  $j$ , coded 0, 1, 2 as previously described in the training data,  $\hat{g}_j$  is the allele substitution effect estimate of SNP  $j$ , and  $N_m$  is the number of SNPs. The CMP nomenclature was adopted since the model fitted a small number of markers, as opposed to molecular breeding values and genomic breeding values obtained from whole genome analyses. The trait specific CMP were designated  $CMP^{RFI}$ ,  $CMP^{DMI}$ , and  $CMP^{ADG}$ , for RFI, DMI and ADG marker panels, respectively.

### 3.2.10 Genomic predictions

The predictive ability of the marker panels was assessed as the correlation between CMP and the phenotype (also called accuracy of prediction), within and across traits. Comparisons in accuracy of prediction were also made within sire

breeds. For split 1, mean accuracies were obtained as the average of the correlations observed in the 5 replicates of the testing data.

### 3.3 RESULTS

Table 3.5 gives a summary of the descriptive statistics for RFI, DMI and ADG. On average, the diet switch group exhibited higher feed intake and gain compared to Fall-Winter and Winter-Spring groups. The estimated RFI mean was null for all groups, given that RFI was calculated within group. The distributions of the resulting F statistic from the single marker regression analysis for all SNPs in both splits 1 and 2 was as expected, with a large number of SNPs with small F values and a small number of SNPs with large F values (Appendix 3, Figures 1 to 6).

For split 1, the single marker association analysis yielded 2,242, 2,158 and 2,587 SNPs that were significantly associated with DMI, ADG and RFI, respectively, at an F statistic value of 3.84 ( $P = 0.052$ ). The top 100 SNPs were selected for each trait to run the RR-BLUP analysis, and these corresponded to F statistic values of 10.14 ( $P = 0.002$ ), 9.8 ( $P = 0.002$ ) and 10.38 ( $P = 0.001$ ) for DMI, ADG and RFI, respectively. In split 2, a total of 2,409, 2,380 and 2,196 SNPs were significant for DMI, ADG and RFI, respectively, at an F value of 3.84 ( $P = 0.052$ ). The distribution of the test statistic from these analyses is shown in Appendix 3, Figures 1 to 6, and was as expected with a large number of SNPs having small F-values while a small number of SNPs had large F-values.

From these SNPs, the top 100 SNPs were chosen with the significance threshold corresponding to F statistic values of 10.04 ( $P = 0.002$ ), 10.45 ( $P = 0.001$ ) and 9.38 ( $P = 0.002$ ) for DMI, ADG and RFI, respectively. The final marker panels selected for DMI, ADG and RFI had different numbers of SNPs, ranging between 34 and 44 as shown in Table 3.6.

Correlations between traits and CMP were used to assess the ability of the selected marker panels in the two data splits to predict phenotypes for animals in the testing dataset. Table 3.6 provides trait specific correlations between CMP and ADG, DMI and RFI phenotypes. For split 1, the correlations between CMP and traits were low, ranging between 0.27 for DMI trained panels to 0.414 for ADG trained panels, given that the polygenic EBV accuracy for all animals in the data before the split was 0.575, 0.504 and 0.602 for ADG, DMI and RFI, respectively. For split 2, correlations between  $CMP^{RFI}$  and  $CMP^{ADG}$  with their respective traits were practically null.

Results of CMP by trait correlations within sire breed in split 1 are shown in Tables 3.7. For DMI and RFI, the correlations for the Charolais breed tended to be lower than those observed for Angus and Hybrid sire breeds. Generally, there was similar predictive ability within and across sire breeds. The proportion of phenotypic variance attributable to SNPs was obtained as a product of the prediction accuracy in the testing data. The proportion of total variance attributable to SNPs can also be found by comparing residual variances when the analysis model contains or excludes the SNPs. The difference between these two

variances gives the SNP variance (Appendix 4, Table 1). For both testing and validation data, a larger proportion of phenotypic variances could be explained for RFI while the lowest was for DMI.

An attempt to run a bivariate analysis between CMP and the traits in the testing data to assess the gain in EBV accuracy occasioned by inclusion of the CMP in the trait evaluation failed because the estimates of variance components obtained for the various traits in the bivariate analysis, (particularly genetic variance estimates) were too small in the test dataset, to the point of causing model convergence problems.

### **3.4 DISCUSSION**

#### **3.4.1 Intake data integrity check**

In this study, the test length for feed intake data collection averaged 80 days, well within the range for similar studies. Wang et al. (2006) and Archer and Bergh (2000) suggest that test period for feed intake measurements intended for RFI calculation last between 63 to 84 days, when BW is measured weekly, while Archer et al. (1997) estimate a 70d test period when BW data is collected every two weeks. The test period target for this study was approximately 90 days or until 70 days of usable data were obtained. To ensure that the feed intake data used for RFI calculation was not erroneous, a series of audits and checks were instituted as detailed in Table 3.4. The quality of the feed intake data is monitored by the “Check Audit Data” routine of the GrowSafe System, and is considered

acceptable when the average of all feeding nodes within pen and day have an “Assigned Feed Disappearance” (AFD)  $\geq 95\%$ . In addition, no feeding node within pen or day can have an ADF value less than 90%. This limits the inclusion of unaccounted feed disappearances, which may bias intake estimations. The AFD values for the last two years of the study are provided in Table 3.4 and only days with acceptable AFD values were used to calculate feed intake. However, in year 5, additional days were removed from the analysis if system problems caused the feeding bunks to go offline or if there was lack of data recording due to power failure. For years 1, 2 and 3, this information was not available at the time of analysis.

The percentage of DMI variance accounted for by ADG and MWT is important in assessing the integrity of the data. Typically, these two traits account for 60% or more of the DMI variation (Basarab et al., 2003) even though lower values have been reported (Crews, 2005). Values significantly lower than 60% may indicate a problem with the data. In this study, ADG and MWT accounted for 61.2% of the variation in DMI.

### **3.4.2 Parameter estimates for RFI and feed intake traits**

Table 3.4 gives summary statistics for the traits evaluated. There was considerable variation in RFI and DMI (SD ranged between 1.27 to 1.65 for DMI and 0.73 to 1.05 for RFI), at levels slightly higher than those observed by similar studies (Archer and Berg, 2000; Archer et al., 1997; Arthur et al., 2001a).

However, this may be attributed to larger families in those studies compared to the current study. In this study, there were on average 4 offspring per sire (Table 3.2). Animals in the diet switch group were first tested on a lower energy diet in period 1 then a high energy diet in period 2. Based on the groups' mean ADG observed for the period 2, there was compensatory growth during this period, given the significantly higher ( $P < 0.0001$ ) growth rate compared to the Fall-Winter and Winter-Spring groups. This group also had a significantly higher ( $P < 0.001$ ) DMI compared to the other two groups, which may have further accelerated their growth rate. The difference in intake between Fall-Winter and Winter-Spring groups would mostly be due to the fact that animals tested in period 2 were older and larger in size than those tested in period 1, and as such are expected to have a higher intake to meet their metabolic requirements. However, seasonal effects unique to each period are likely to further confound differences between these groups, especially where feed intake is concerned. Variation in ambient temperature, solar radiation and photoperiod are known to affect feed intake and efficiency in animals (Young 1983; Delfino and Mathison, 1991).

Single trait heritability estimates (Table 3.5) observed for all traits are within the range observed by similar studies (Koch et al, 1963; Crews et al., 2003) suggesting that polygenic selection can result in significant genetic improvement for RFI, given adequate data and selection intensity as evidenced by studies by Richardson et al. (1998) and Arthur et al. (2001c). The emphasis on RFI is

because it is a newer trait, with potentially large economic benefits for feedlot producers.

### **3.4.3 An LD-MAS approach for RFI selection**

Following the observations of Kizilkaya et al. (2010), the strategy employed in this study was such that marker panels selected for each of the traits consisted of SNPs highly associated with the trait thereby maximizing the possibility of capturing as many QTL underlying the trait as possible. In this way, CMP derived from such panels would possibly be highly correlated with the trait and offer a better prospect as indicator traits especially where RFI is concerned. Given the inconsistent results observed for IGF-1, which had previously shown promise as a viable proxy for RFI (Kahi et al., 2003; Wood et al., 2004; Moore et al., 2005; Carstens et al., 2007; Lancaster et al., 2008), it has become of immense importance to access a panel of SNPs with such capabilities, given the cost of feed intake testing is still high.

### **3.4.4 Correlations between CMP and phenotypes**

Different strategies have been used to create so called training and validation (testing) data sets. Random splits (Luan et al., 2009), splits made based on sire family or generation number in a population (Hayes et al., 2009; Moser et al., 2009) or use of other independent dataset (Kizilkaya et al., 2010) have all been employed to this end. All the strategies seek to minimize as much as possible, an overlap of related individuals in the training and testing data sets such

that correlations between CMP and phenotypes are mostly based on LD between markers and causative mutations, and not genetic relationships between individuals. Genetic markers have been shown to capture relationship between individuals and thus have the potential to confound estimates of correlations between observed merit and marker predicted merit (Habier et al., 2007). However, in practice such confounding may be difficult to remove in any population.

Two different data splits were used in this study. Analysis using split 2 was similar to a situation where SNPs were trained in one crossbred population and the resulting CMP used for prediction in a different crossbred population. It is important to note that the training dataset used was an admixed population consisting of steer offspring of a cross between Angus, Charolais, or University of Alberta hybrid bulls and a composite dam line consisting of various beef and dairy breeds (Goonewardene et al., 2003). The validation dataset in split 2 consisted of offspring from U of A hybrid bulls. All the offspring were therefore crossbred, but the composition of the validation set was quite different from that of the training set.

In split 1, the pattern of the correlations observed between the traits and CMP reflected the magnitude of trait variances, with DMI, which had the largest genetic variance and thus heritability estimate, having the smallest correlation. This is a reflection of the number of polymorphisms required to explain the phenotypic variation in a trait, and given that DMI had a larger phenotypic



variance, a larger marker panel would be necessary to account for a substantial proportion of the trait variance.

The results in Table 3.6 also exemplify the folly of training SNPs in a population with a very different breed composition compared to the validation population. In split 2, correlations between CMP and traits performed poorly, except for DMI whose correlation was close to half what was obtained in split 1. Correlations for RFI and ADG were practically null. These results suggest that the genetic composition of animals borne of hybrid sires in the validation set is very different from that of steers from Angus and Charolais sires. De Roos et al., 2008 have shown that LD between breeds extends to shorter distances such that QTL captured by the training set may not reflect any one breed satisfactorily. Such factors as differences in allele frequencies between breeds, differences in LD phase as well as potential instances of differential epistatic interactions between QTL in different breeds may contribute to low prediction accuracy. Even though hybrid animals were included in the training dataset used for split 2, prediction in the validation data (composed solely of the hybrid type) seemed to fail for traits with low variation (ADG and RFI). It is also possible that the lack of substantial correlations for this split may also be due to a sample size problem rather than a lack of congruency in the genetic composition between training and testing data such that increasing the number of individuals in the training set would improve accuracy. In their simulation, Toosi et al. (2010) found that increasing the percent contribution of a certain breed in an admixed population used for training leads to

an increase in accuracy of prediction when validating in the single breed. One possible explanation is that for a SNP to be selected in a multi-breed scenario, it has to be in LD with QTL in all breeds or most of the breeds. This scenario is further complicated by the fact that the hybrid population is a mixture of many other breeds. However, given that the number of animals in the validation dataset for split 1 and 2 is not markedly different (Table 3.2), sample size is possibly not the biggest driver of the reduced correlations observed in split 2. Perhaps of greater importance in the results obtained for split 2, is the fact that there were no known pedigree relationships between the animals in the validation set. This low information density would likely be the greatest cause of reduced predictive ability.

The study by Kizilkaya et al. (2010) showed that across breed predictions are possible if a substantial number of causative mutations are captured in the prediction panel. Increasing the number of markers in strong association with the traits in the SNP panel would have possibly increased the extent of the correlations observed (de Roos et al., 2009).

#### **3.4.5 Within sire breed correlations**

The results in Table 3.7 show breed specific correlations in the validation set for CMP selected using the admixed training population in split 1. The interpretations offered from this analysis are to be viewed with caution due to the small number of individuals within each sire breed. The within breed results

illustrate similar prediction for the sire breeds, even though predictions for the Charolais breed tend to be lower compared to the other breeds. A similar correlation pattern is seen within breed as across breed, with DMI having the lowest prediction accuracy.

Other studies such as Dunner et al. (2003), have shown that functional mutations can be breed specific thereby limiting the usefulness of the marker panels to breeds in the discovery data. However, when the validation population is admixed, another level of complexity is introduced, limiting prediction accuracy. It is thus important that marker panels be tested in different breeds and environments, but in a manner congruent to the reference population used for training.

The small number of animals in this study notwithstanding, the results obtained point to a lack of significant differences in accuracy of prediction between the breeds studied, such that the prediction accuracy obtained for this analysis is likely due to LD between QTL and trait phenotypes and not because the SNPs trace breed differences. This may further suggest that the composite population used can serve as a useful resource for testing of the SNP panels selected here in other populations with breeds of similar genetic background as the component breeds in our population.

For most practical purposes, gene tests that constitute only a small subset of markers, especially those in high LD with putative causative mutations are

desirable. Even though significance testing in association analyses limits the proportion of genetic variance accounted for by the selected SNPs because the estimates are inflated and have a positive error variance (Beavis, 1994; Lynch and Walsh, 1998), marker panels derived from SNPs associated with the trait allow gene tests on fewer polymorphisms, reducing the cost of tests, while still integrating genetic marker information into existing genetic evaluations through BLUP or selection index methodology, to facilitate an efficient LD-MAS scheme.

The proportion of genetic variance that SNP markers should explain to be useful in a MAS scheme is a subject of current research. Crews et al. (2008) suggests that markers need to explain at least 10-15% of the genetic variance in RFI or feed intake to be useful. So far in the literature, there is no genetic test that accounts for such variability for RFI. In this study, the genetic polymorphisms identified account for about 17.1%, 7.29% and 16.1% of the phenotypic variance in ADG, DMI and RFI, respectively, obtained as  $r^2$ ,  $r$  being the average accuracy of prediction in the 5 replicate validation data sets for split 1. Appendix 4, Table 1 gives estimates of variance component observed in the training data sets, as well as the proportion of the phenotypic variance that can be attributed to SNPs (9%, 6% and 10% for ADG, DMI and RFI, respectively) in those data. These results follow the same trends as those seen in the validation data. However, the higher prediction accuracies in the testing data may be a function of the small number of individuals in the testing data, and validation in larger populations would be necessary.

### 3.5 CONCLUSION

Several marker panels predictive of RFI, DMI and ADG were developed from a small number of genetic markers pre-selected for high association with the traits. These marker panels were able to predict a small proportion of the trait phenotypic variance. However, the correlations observed were still low for all traits compared to polygenic EBV accuracies. Results obtained from split 1 suggest that the breed composition of the training data did not have significant effect on the within sire-breed predictions. Given the results from split 2, using an admixed training population to select SNPs followed by prediction in another crossbred population, whose type was also included in the training population yielded very low correlations for traits with low variation (ADG and DMI), and this strategy is not recommended. However, a leading cause of this may be due to a lower information density in the validation dataset for split 2 since no pedigree relationships between individuals in this data were known. The results from this study suggest that the composite breed used in this study may be a useful resource for assessing prediction accuracy in similar breeds as those in this population. Ultimately, the utility of the panels will be determined if validated in an independent population.

**Table 3.1 Summary of the testing groups, study design and number of animals used**

| Year   | Year No. | Batch | Season <sup>a</sup> | Group   | No. |
|--------|----------|-------|---------------------|---------|-----|
| 2002/3 | 1        | 1     | 1 <sup>‡</sup>      | -       | 86  |
|        |          | 2     | 2                   | Group 2 | 64  |
| 2003/4 | 2        | 3     | 1                   | Group 1 | 80  |
|        |          | 4     | 2                   | Group 2 | 76  |
| 2004/5 | 3        | 5     | 1                   | Group 1 | 80  |
|        |          | 6     | 2                   | Group 2 | 78  |
| 2005/6 | 4        | 7     | 2*                  | Group 3 | 176 |
| 2006/7 | 5        | 8     | 2                   | Group 1 | 88  |
|        |          | 9     | 2*                  | Group 3 | 87  |

<sup>‡</sup> This batch was removed from analysis due to problems identified with the phenotypes.

<sup>a</sup>Season 1 = Fall-Winter, Season 2 = Winter-Spring; Group 1 = Fall-Winter tested; Group 2 = Winter-Spring tested; Group 3 = Diet switch.

\* These batches were also tested in the fall, but only winter values were included in the analysis

NB: The term batch is used to refer to a cohort of animals tested in the same period. It is synonymous in its use here to a contemporary group.

**Table 3.2 Summary of the number of steers per sire, within test group and sire breed**

| Item                                              | †Split 1 |      | Split 2 |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------|------|---------|------|
|                                                   | Train    | Test | Train   | Test |
| Sire Breed                                        |          |      |         |      |
| Angus                                             | 177      | 42   | 219     |      |
| Charolais                                         | 48       | 49   | 97      |      |
| Hybrid                                            | 168      | 61   | 229     |      |
| Unassigned                                        | 97       | 51   | 0       | 148  |
| Totals                                            | 490      | 203  | 545     | 148  |
| <i>Sires</i>                                      |          |      |         |      |
| Total number of sires                             | 197      |      |         |      |
| Average number of offspring per sire              | 3.5      |      |         |      |
| No of sires with single offspring                 | 161      |      |         |      |
| Range of number of offspring                      | 1 – 51   |      |         |      |
| Average number of offspring per sire <sup>a</sup> | 14.77    |      |         |      |

<sup>a</sup>Averaged for sires with more than one offspring; 12 sires had offspring ranging from 3 to 48 and 53 sires had 1 offspring each for split 1

†Some animals were removed in split 1 because they had missing genotypes

**Table 3.3 Composition of experimental diets for the different years tested<sup>†</sup>.**

| Diet ingredient                             | 2002-3 | 2003-4 | 2004-5 | 2005-6 | 2006-7 |
|---------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Dry-rolled corn                             | 80.00  | --     | --     | --     | --     |
| Barley grain                                | --     | 64.50  | 64.50  | 56.70  | 56.70  |
| Oat grain                                   | --     | 20.00  | 20.00  | 28.30  | 28.30  |
| Alfalfa hay                                 | 13.50  | 9.00   | 9.00   | 10.00  | 10.00  |
| Beef feedlot supplement <sup>1</sup>        | 5.00   | 5.00   | 5.00   | 5.00   | 5.00   |
| Canola oil                                  | 1.50   | 1.50   | 1.50   | --     | --     |
| DM, %                                       | 90.50  | 88.90  | 88.90  | 87.00  | 87.00  |
| Nutrient Composition, DM basis <sup>2</sup> |        |        |        |        |        |
| ME, Mcal/kg                                 | 2.90   | 2.91   | 2.91   | 2.90   | 2.90   |
| CP, %                                       | 12.50  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 13.50  | 13.50  |
| CF, %                                       | --     | --     | --     | 3.29   | 3.29   |
| NDF, %                                      | 18.30  | 21.49  | 21.49  | 29.51  | 29.51  |
| ADF, %                                      | 5.61   | 9.50   | 9.50   | 10.28  | 10.28  |

<sup>1</sup>Contained 440 mg/kg of monensin, 5.5% Ca, 568 0.28% P, 0.64% K, 1.98% Na, 0.15% S, 0.31% Mg, 16 mg/kg I, 28 mg/kg Fe, 1.6 mg/kg Se, 160 mg/kg Cu, 432 mg/kg Mn, 432 mg/kg Zn, 4.2 mg/kg Co, as well as a minimum of 80,000 IU /kg vitamin A, 8,000 IU/kg vitamin D, and 1,111 IU/kg Vitamin E. 1Mcal = 4.185 MJ.

<sup>2</sup> Obtained from digestibility trials and subsequent proximate analysis as described by Nkrumah et al. (2006). ME – metabolizable energy; CP, - Crude protein; CF – Crude fat; NDF – Neutral detergent fiber; ADF – Acid detergent fiber.

<sup>†</sup>Only the periods of high energy diet were used for analysis, so the diets presented are only the high energy rations for the 5 years tested. The low energy diets for 2005/6 and 2006/7 are not included in the table.



**Table 3.4 Details of some parameters associated with feed intake data used to calculate RFI**

| Years                                            | 2002-3,2003-4, 2004-5 | 2005-6, 2006-7 |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Days on test, d                                  | 84                    | 92, 74         |
| Days deleted, d                                  | 1-2% <sup>a</sup>     | 16, 23         |
| Average AFD (%)                                  | -- <sup>b</sup>       | 94.8, 97.7     |
| Days used to calculate RFI, d                    | ~80                   | 76, 51         |
| Days with acceptable feed disappearance (95%), d | -- <sup>b</sup>       | 76, 62         |

<sup>a</sup>Percentage of total number of days, Nkrumah et al. (2007)

<sup>b</sup>Information not available

AFD – Average feed disappearance; ADG – Average daily gain; DMI – Dry matter intake; MWT – Metabolic midweight; RFI – residual feed intake

**Table 3.5 Descriptive statistics and heritability estimates for traits analysed**

|                         | Group 1          | Group 2          | Group 3*         | Overall          |                 |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Trait                   | Mean $\pm$ SD    | Mean $\pm$ SD    | Mean $\pm$ SD    | Mean $\pm$ SD    | Heritability    |
| RFI, Kg.d <sup>-1</sup> | -0.00 $\pm$ 0.73 | -0.00 $\pm$ 0.88 | 0.02 $\pm$ 1.05  | 0.01 $\pm$ 0.92  | 0.29 $\pm$ 0.12 |
| ADG, Kg.d <sup>-1</sup> | 1.49 $\pm$ 0.27  | 1.53 $\pm$ 0.28  | 1.82 $\pm$ 0.28  | 1.62 $\pm$ 0.31  | 0.28 $\pm$ 0.11 |
| DMI, Kg                 | 10.43 $\pm$ 1.27 | 11.45 $\pm$ 1.45 | 12.59 $\pm$ 1.65 | 11.63 $\pm$ 1.70 | 0.41 $\pm$ 0.12 |

ADG – average daily gain; DMI – dry matter intake; RFI – residual feed intake; Group1 = Fall-Winter; Group 2 = Winter-Spring tested; Group3 = Diet Switch; overall = across all groups.

\*This group was tested on a low energy diet in the fall then a high energy diet in the winter. Only winter data is analysed for this group.

**Table 3.6. Correlations ( $\pm$  SE) between CMP and trait phenotypes in the validation data for the two data splits used in the analysis, with number of SNPs in the panel for Split 1 and 2, respectively in brackets**

| Split                | ADG (35/35)       | DMI (44/34)       | RFI (35/34)       |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <sup>‡</sup> Split 1 | 0.414 $\pm$ 0.051 | 0.270 $\pm$ 0.066 | 0.402 $\pm$ 0.065 |
| Split 2              | 0.007             | 0.156             | -0.042            |

<sup>‡</sup>Average from 5 replicates. Split 1 = validation dataset obtained from a random split of the data (1:2) based on sire family; Split 2 = validation data obtained by using animals with undetermined parentage, thus with undefined relationship to those in the training set. ADG – Average daily gain; DMI – dry matter intake; RFI – residual feed intake.

**Table 3.7 Correlations (obtained as the average of 5 replications,  $\pm$  SE) between CMP and trait phenotypes by sire breed in the split 1 validation dataset**

| Breed                  | ADG               | DMI               | RFI               |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Across Breed           | 0.414 $\pm$ 0.051 | 0.270 $\pm$ 0.066 | 0.402 $\pm$ 0.065 |
| Angus                  | 0.440 $\pm$ 0.060 | 0.314 $\pm$ 0.045 | 0.462 $\pm$ 0.010 |
| Charolais              | 0.368 $\pm$ 0.051 | 0.249 $\pm$ 0.128 | 0.295 $\pm$ 0.099 |
| Hybrid                 | 0.387 $\pm$ 0.057 | 0.429 $\pm$ 0.068 | 0.465 $\pm$ 0.106 |
| <sup>†</sup> Undefined | 0.298 $\pm$ 0.069 | 0.381 $\pm$ 0.081 | 0.414 $\pm$ 0.109 |

<sup>†</sup>Sire breed not known.

ADG – Average daily gain; DMI – dry matter intake; RFI – residual feed intake.

### 3.6 LITERATURE CITED

- Archer, J. A., and L. Bergh. 2000. Duration of performance tests for growth rate, feed intake and feed efficiency in four biological types of beef cattle. *Livest. Prod. Sci.* 65: 47–55.
- Archer, J. A., P. F. Arthur, R. M. Herd, P. F. Parnell, and W. S. Pitchford. 1997. Optimum postweaning test for measurement of growth rate, feed intake and feed efficiency in British breed cattle. *J. Anim Sci.* 75: 2024–2032.
- Arthur, P. F., G. Renand, and D. Krauss. 2001a. Genetic and phenotypic relationships among different measures of growth and efficiency in young Charolais bulls. *Livest. Prod. Sci.* 68: 131–139.
- Arthur, P. F., J. A. Archer, D. J. Johnston, R. M. Herd, E. C. Richardson, and P. F. Parnell. 2001b. Genetic and phenotypic variance and covariance components for feed intake, feed efficiency, and other postweaning traits in Angus cattle. *J. Anim Sci.* 79: 2805–2811.
- Arthur, P. F., J. A. Archer, R. M. Herd, and G. J. Melville. 2001c. Response to selection for net feed intake in beef cattle. *Proc. 14th Conf. Assoc. Advancement Anim. Breed. Genet., Queenstown, New Zealand*: 135–138.
- Basarab, J. A., M. A. Price, J. L. Aalhus, E. K. Okine, W. M. Snelling, and K. L. Lyle. 2003. Residual feed intake and body composition in young growing cattle. *Can. J. Anim Sci.* 83: 189–204.
- Beavis, W. D. 1994. QTL analysis: power, precision and accuracy. In Paterson, A.H. (ed.), *Molecular dissection of complex traits*. CRC press, Boca Raton, pp. 145–162.
- Carstens, G., R. Hill, T. Welsh, M. Davis, J. Pollak and D. Bullock. 2007. The Use of Insulin-like Growth Factor I (IGF-I) as an Indicator Trait in a

- Genetic Evaluation for Feed Efficiency. Proc. BIF 39th Annu. Res. Sym. Annu. Meet., Fort Collins, Colorado, Jun 6–9, pp 66-67.
- Crews Jr., D. H., S. S. Moore and R. M. Enns. 2008. Optimizing Traditional and Marker Assisted Evaluation in Beef Cattle. Proc. BIF 40th Annu. Res. Sym. Annu. Meet., Calgary, Alberta, Jun 30 –Jul 3, pp 44-49.
- Crews, Jr., D. H. 2005. Genetics of efficient feed utilization and national cattle evaluation: a review. *Genet. Mol. Res.* 4: 152-165.
- Crews, Jr., D. H., N. H. Shannon, B. M. A. Genswein, R. E. Crews, C. M. Johnson, and B. A. Kendrick. 2003. Genetic parameters for net feed efficiency of beef cattle measured during postweaning growing versus finishing periods. *Proc. West. Sec. Amer. Soc. Anim. Sci.* 54: 125–128.
- De Roos A. P. W., B. J. Hayes, and M. E. Goddard. 2009. Reliability of genomic breeding values across multiple populations. *Genetics* 183: 1545–1553.
- De Roos A. P. W., B. J. Hayes, R. Spelman, and M. E. Goddard. 2008. Linkage disequilibrium and persistence of phase in Holstein Friesian, Jersey and Angus cattle. *Genetics* 179: 1503–1512.
- Delfino, J. G., and G. W. Mathison. 1991. Effects of cold environment and intake level on the energetic efficiency of feedlot steers. *J. Anim Sci.* 69: 4577–4587.
- Dunner S., M. E. Miranda, Y. Amigues, J. Canon, M. Georges, R. Hanset, J. Williams, and F. Menissier. 2003. Haplotype diversity of the myostatin gene among beef cattle breeds. *Genet. Sel. Evol.* 35: 103-118.
- Gilmour, A. R., B. R. Cullis, S. R. Welham, and R. Thompson. 1998. ASREML Reference manual. NSW Agriculture, Orange 2800, NSW, Australia.

- Gilmour, A. R., B. J. Gogel, B. R. Cullis, and R. Thompson. 2008 ASReml User Guide Release 3.0 VSN International Ltd, Hemel Hempstead, HP1 1ES, UK.
- Goonewardene, L. A., Z. Wang, M. A. Price, R.- C. Yang, R. T. Berg, and M. Makarechian. 2003. The effect of udder type and calving assistance on weaning traits of beef and dairy x Beef calves. *Livest. Prod. Sci.* 81: 47-56.
- Habier, D., R. L. Fernando, and J. C. M. Dekkers. 2007. The impact of genetic relationship information on genome-assisted breeding values. *Genetics* 177: 2389–2397.
- Hayes, B. J., P. J. Bowman, A. J. Chamberlain, and M. E. Goddard. 2009. Invited review: Genomic selection in dairy cattle: Progress and challenges. *J. Dairy Sci.* 92: 433–443.
- Herd, R. M., and S. C. Bishop. 2000. Genetic variation in residual feed intake and its association with other production traits in British Hereford cattle. *Livest. Prod. Sci.* 63: 111–119.
- Johnston, D., H. Graser, and B. Tier. 2008. Integration of DNA markers into a BREEDPLAN tenderness EBV. In prediction of genetic merit of animals for selection, 9<sup>th</sup> Genetic prediction workshop, BIF, December 8-10, Kansas city, Missouri, USA.
- Kahi, A. K., S. A. Barwick, and H.- U. Graser. 2003. Economic evaluation of Hereford cattle breeding schemes incorporating direct and indirect measures of feed intake. *Aust. J. Agric. Res.* 54: 1039–1055.
- Kizilkaya, K., R. L. Fernando, and D. J. Garrick. 2010. Genomic prediction of simulated multi-breed and purebred performance using observed fifty thousand single nucleotide polymorphism genotypes. *J. Anim Sci.* 88: 544 - 551.

- Koch, R. M., L. A. Swiger, D. Chambers, and K. E. Gregory. 1963. Efficiency of feed use in beef cattle. *J. Anim Sci.* 22: 486–494.
- Lancaster, P. A., G. E. Carstens, F. R. B. Ribeiro, M. E. Davis, J. G. Lyons, and T. H. Welsh Jr. 2008. Effects of divergent selection for serum IGF-I concentration on performance, feed efficiency and ultrasound measures of carcass composition traits in Angus bulls and heifers. *J. Anim Sci.* 86: 2862–2871.
- Luan, T., J. A. Woolliams, S. Lien, M. Kent, M. Svendsen, and T. H. E. Meuwissen. 2009. The Accuracy of Genomic Selection in Norwegian Red Cattle Assessed by Cross-Validation. *Genetics* 183: 1119–1126.
- Lynch, M., and B. Walsh. 1998. *Genetics and Analysis of Quantitative Traits*. 1<sup>st</sup> ed., Sinauer Assoc. Inc., Sunderland, MA.
- Matukumalli L. K., C. T. Lawley, R. D. Schnabel, J. F. Taylor, M. F. Allan, M. P. Heaton, J. O'Connell, S. S. Moore, T. P. Smith, T. S. Sonstegard, C. P. Van Tassell. 2009. Development and characterization of a high density SNP genotyping assay for cattle. *PLoS ONE* 4(4): e5350. doi:10.1371.
- Moser G., B. Tier, R. Crump, M. Khatkar, and H. Raadsma. 2009. A comparison of five methods to predict genomic breeding values of dairy bulls from genome-wide SNP markers. *Genet Sel Evol.* 41: 56.
- Nkrumah, J. D., E. K. Okine, G. W. Mathison, K. Schmid, C. Li, J. A. Basarab, M. A. Price, Z. Wang, and S. S. Moore. 2006. Relationship of residual feed intake with metabolic rate, methane production and energy partitioning in beef cattle. *J. Anim Sci.* 84: 145–153.
- Richardson, E. C., and R. M. Herd. 2004. Biological basis for variation in residual feed intake in beef cattle. 2. Synthesis of results following divergent selection. *Aust. J. Exp. Agric.* 44: 431–440.



- Richardson, E. C., R. M. Herd, J. A. Archer, R. T. Woodgate, and P. F. Arthur. 1998. Steers bred for improved net feed efficiency eat less for the same feedlot performance. *Anim. Prod. Aust.* 22: 213–216.
- Scheet, P., and M. A. Stephens. 2006. A fast and flexible statistical model for large-scale population genotype data: Applications to inferring missing genotypes and haplotypic phase. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 78: 629–644.
- Toosi, A., R. L. Fernando, and J. C. M. Dekkers. 2010. Genomic selection in admixed and crossbred populations. *J. Anim Sci.* 88: 32–46.
- Van Eenennaam, A. L., R. L. Weaber, D. J. Drake, M. C. T. Penedo, R. L. Quaas, D. J. Garrick and E. J. Pollack. 2007a. DNA-based paternity analysis and genetic evaluation in a large, commercial cattle ranch setting. *J. Anim Sci.* 85: 3159–3169.
- Van Eenennaam, A. L., J. Li, R. M. Thallman, R. L. Quaas, M. E. Dikeman, C. A. Gill, D. E. Franke, and M. G. Thomas. 2007b. Validation of commercial DNA tests for quantitative beef quality traits. *J. Anim Sci.* 85: 891–900.
- Van Tassell, C. P., T. P. Smith, L. K. Matukumalli, J. F. Taylor, R. D. Schnabel, C. T. Lawley, C. D. Haudenschild, S. S. Moore, W. C. Warren, and T. S. Sonstegard. 2008. SNP discovery and allele frequency estimation by deep sequencing of reduced representation libraries. *Nat. Methods*, 5: 247–252.
- Wang, Z., J. D. Nkrumah, C. Li, J. A. Basarab, L. A. Goonewardene, E. K. Okine, D. H. Crews Jr., and S. S. Moore. 2006. Test duration for growth, feed intake, and feed efficiency in beef cattle using the GrowSafe System. *J. Anim Sci.* 84: 2289–2298.
- Wood, B., J. Archer, and J. van der Werf. 2004. Response to selection in beef cattle using IGF-1 as a selection criterion for feed intake under different Australian breeding objectives. *Livest. Prod. Sci.* 91: 69–81.

Young, B. A. 1983. Ruminant cold stress: Effect on production. *Can. J. Anim. Sci.*, 57: 160–1607.

## **CHAPTER 4 : Accuracy of genomic breeding values for residual feed intake in crossbred beef cattle**

### **4.1 INTRODUCTION**

A large number of genomic tools have become available due to the rapid advancement of DNA marker technology after the mapping (and more recently the sequencing) of the bovine genome. This has led to increasing interest in inclusion of DNA marker tools into traditional evaluation systems, which typically combine pedigree and phenotypic data to form an estimated breeding value (EBV) which is then used in some form of index for selection purposes. Incorporation of DNA marker tools in a marker assisted evaluation system results in marker assisted EBVs (MEBV), often with higher accuracy compared to traditional EBVs. Such increase in accuracy will be highest for traits which are difficult or expensive to measure, such as residual feed intake (RFI). The DNA marker tools can also be used to predict future phenotypes as well as predict EBV where there is little or no phenotypic data.

Various strategies have been suggested for inclusion of marker information into genetic evaluations. Results from a DNA test can be used to create a molecular score (MS) or a molecular breeding value (MBV), which are a weighted sum of the number of copies of the frequent alleles of several polymorphisms with the weights being allele substitution effects estimated in a reference dataset (Kachman, 2008). Because the MS or MBV is derived from a

marker genotype related to the genotype associated with the economically relevant trait (ERT) of interest, it may be regarded as a separate and correlated trait to the ERT. Selection of SNPs with high association with the economically relevant trait can lead to greater correlation between the trait and the MS or MBV.

Given that MS will likely only account for a small portion of the total genetic variance, it will be necessary to combine polygenic and molecular breeding values into a single selection tool. Several strategies have been advanced to this effect. Selection index methodologies have been shown in simulation and with real data to be useful in combining polygenic and molecular/genomic breeding values (Dekkers, 2007; Crews, 2008; Moser et al., 2009). A strategy that makes use of multi-variate analyses of MS and economically relevant traits has also been proposed, and benefits from a familiarity with the current EPD selection framework, by taking advantage of the genetic correlation between the MS and the trait (Johnston et al., 2008; Kachman, 2008). Molecular markers have also been shown to accurately approximate the genetic relationships between individuals, such that the numerator relationship matrix could be replaced with a genomic relationship matrix, in what has been referred to as genomic BLUP (Habier et al., 2007; Van Raden, 2008; Hayes et al., 2009).

Perhaps the greatest development has been in the use of genomic selection to predict future performance of individuals (Meuwissen et al., 2001). In this technique, selection decisions are based solely on genomic breeding values obtained by estimating marker effects in the whole genome. The technique makes

assumptions about sufficient linkage between genetic markers and genes underlying the trait, such that marker effects can be used to estimate breeding values for animals, especially in situations where the selection candidates have no performance records of their own.

Recently, Bayesian estimation has emerged as the method of choice for genomic selection because it allows different variances to be fitted to each SNP as opposed to BLUP estimation, which assumes a homogeneous variance for all loci. Newer methods for efficient implementation of genomic selection continue to be developed (Legarra and Misztal, 2008; VanRaden, 2008) and it may soon be that genomic selection becomes the method of choice for marker assisted selection. Genomic selection proceeds in two steps:

- i) A training dataset is used to estimate the effect of all markers. The individuals in this set typically have both phenotypes and genotypes. Care is taken so that there is minimal overlap of related individuals between the training data set and the testing or validation data set. The reason for this is that genetic markers are able to capture relationship information thereby biasing upwards the accuracy of prediction (Habier et al., 2007).
- ii) The estimates obtained in the training data are combined with the genotypes of individuals in the testing (validation) data set (as a weighted sum) to obtain a genomic breeding value (GEBV) which

is then compared to a realized breeding value if present or used to predict the phenotype of animals in the testing data.

The predictive ability of the GEBV is usually higher if individuals in the training and testing data sets are related or of the same genetic base.

In this Chapter, Bayesian based methods and the theory underlying genomic selection were used to select a subset of markers, and ultimately derive GEBV to predict RFI, DMI and ADG for a group of steers tested for feed intake.

## **4.2 MATERIALS AND METHODS**

### **4.2.1 Animal resource and study design**

Data consisted of 721 crossbred steers sired by Angus, Charolais or University of Alberta Hybrid Bulls with a composite dam line. The composition of the damline is described in detail by Goonewardene et al. (2003). Feed intake data was collected over a 5 year period with two groups (Fall-Winter and Winter-Spring) tested every year for the first three years. In year 4, one group of animals was tested for two consecutive periods (Fall-Winter then Winter-Spring), first on a low energy feedlot diet in period 1 (Fall-Winter) then a high energy feedlot diet in period 2 (Winter-Spring). In year 5, two groups of animals were tested in two consecutive periods as follows: The first group was put on a high energy feedlot diet for both periods, while the second group was first tested on a lower energy diet and then switched to a high energy diet in period 2 as shown in Table 4.1. Animals had free-choice access to feed and water. In total, 9 batches of animals

were available for analysis, a batch being a combination of year and season of testing (Table 4.1). All batches were placed into three groups as follows: Fall-Winter tested animals were in Group 1, Winter-Spring test animals in Group 2, and diet switch animals in Group 3. Phenotypic records for average daily gain (ADG), daily dry matter intake (DMI) and residual feed intake (RFI) were available for analysis.

Training and validation data sets were defined by randomly splitting the data into a training set ( $2/3$ ,  $n = 485$ ) and a testing set ( $1/3$ ,  $n = 243$ ) based on sire family so that there was no overlap of sires in the two sets. This random split was replicated 5 times such that there were 5 training and 5 testing data sets. Random splitting by sire family reduces the ability of genetic markers to approximate the relationship between individuals in the training and testing data, thereby minimizing chances of an inflated correlation of GEBV and trait phenotype in the prediction process (Habier et al., 2007). The first replicate of the training data was used for SNP pre-selection, and the selected SNPs were then re-analysed in all replicates of the training data. The association between genotypes and phenotypes was tested in the training set, while the accuracy of prediction of the marker derived breeding value explored in the testing set, as the correlation between GEBV and phenotypes.

#### **4.2.2 Genetic data**

Approximately 50,000 SNP were genotyped for 745 beef steers using the Illumina Infinium II platform. These SNPs were tested for Hardy-Weinberg Equilibrium ( $P > 0.05$ ), minor allele frequency ( $> 5\%$ ) and SNP Call frequency ( $> 88\%$ ) with non qualifying SNPs being discarded. Ultimately a total of 38,158 SNPs were selected for further analysis. Genotypes were coded as 0, 1 and 2 with 0 being the SNP allele with the lower frequency and 1 the allele with higher frequency, respectively, such that the two homozygotes were represented as 0 and 2, and 1 was the heterozygote. Missing genotypes (about 1% of all genotypes) were imputed by submitting SNP genotype calls as well as missing genotype information to fastPHASE (Scheet and Stephens, 2006) chromosome by chromosome, the SNPs having been ordered according to their chromosomal position. The parameters used were as follows: Ten (10) random starts of the EM algorithm (T), 30 iterations of the EM algorithm (C), 15 cross-validation clusters (K), and no sampling of haplotypes from the posterior distribution of each random start of the EM algorithm (H). The most probable genotype imputed by fastPHASE was considered the true genotype. All SNPs with unknown chromosomal positions were discarded. A final 37,959 SNPs were included in the analysis.

The following animal model was used in the whole data set to estimate polygenic breeding values, variance components and genetic parameters using ASReml (Gilmour et al., 1998). The model included fixed effects of



contemporary group (breed, batch, and test group combinations) with age at start of test as a covariate:

$$\mathbf{y}_1 = \mathbf{X}_1\boldsymbol{\beta} + \mathbf{Z}_1\mathbf{a} + \mathbf{e}, \quad (1)$$

where, the design matrices  $\mathbf{X}_1$ , and  $\mathbf{Z}_1$  relate phenotypic observations in the vector  $\mathbf{y}_1$  to fixed ( $\boldsymbol{\beta}$ ), and polygenic ( $\mathbf{a}$ ) effects, respectively. The vector  $\mathbf{e}$  contains random residual terms specific to animals. The parameters  $\mathbf{a}$  and  $\mathbf{e}$  were assumed to be normally distributed with a mean of 0, and variances  $\mathbf{A}\boldsymbol{\sigma}_a^2$  and  $\mathbf{I}_n\boldsymbol{\sigma}_e^2$  respectively. The matrix  $\mathbf{I}_n$  is an identity matrix of order equal to the number of animals with RFI observations, while  $\mathbf{A}$  is the additive relationship matrix,  $\boldsymbol{\sigma}_a^2$  is the random polygenic effect variance, and  $\boldsymbol{\sigma}_e^2$  the residual variance, respectively. Accuracy was calculated using the formula  $accuracy = \sqrt{1 - \frac{se^2}{a^2}}$ , with  $se^2$  being the prediction error variance and  $a^2$  the additive genetic variance (Gilmour et al., 2008). A bivariate model was used to compute genetic correlations between the traits by extending eq. (1) to include a second trait.

#### 4.2.3 Bayesian estimation of marker effects

Estimation of marker effects was performed using two models

- i) Random regression BLUP (RR-BLUP), which assumes the same prior variance for all random SNPs as described by Meuwissen et al. (2001).

ii) BayesB, where a locus specific variance is estimated, but the loci are divided into two groups: a group of relatively small number of SNPs with large effects that contribute to the genetic variance with probability  $(1 - \pi)$ , and a second group of large number of SNPs with no effect, with probability  $\pi$  (Meuwissen et al., 2001). The BayesB model used was similar to Meuwissen et al., (2001), except that effects of SNP genotypes and not haplotype were fit. Also the polygenic and residual variances were sampled using a Gibbs algorithm.

BayesB makes strong assumptions about the prior distribution of marker effects, namely a large proportion of SNPs have no effect. The BayesB and RR-BLUP models used are implemented in the AlphaBayes software (Hickey and Tier, 2009), which utilizes a modified version of the Gibbs sampling algorithm to solve for model effects. The SnpBlup and BayesBFast implementations in AlphaBayes were used for RR-BLUP and BayesB analyses, respectively. Even though the real value of  $\pi$  was unknown for this dataset,  $\pi$  was set at 0.95 for all analyses, such that 5% of SNPs were fitted simultaneously in each cycle of the Gibbs chain.

The model of analysis used for RR-BLUP and BayesB was as follows:

$$\mathbf{y}_1 = \mathbf{X}_1\boldsymbol{\beta} + \mathbf{Z}_1\mathbf{a}^* + \mathbf{Z}_2\mathbf{g} + \mathbf{e}, \quad (1)$$

where, the design matrices  $\mathbf{X}_1$ ,  $\mathbf{Z}_1$  and  $\mathbf{Z}_2$  relate phenotypic observations in the vector  $\mathbf{y}_1$  to fixed ( $\boldsymbol{\beta}$ ), residual polygenic ( $\mathbf{a}^*$ ) and SNP ( $\mathbf{g}$ ) effects, with

elements  $\mathbf{Z}_{2ij} = 0, 1, \text{ or } 2$ , corresponding to the genotype of animal  $i$  at locus  $j$ , with  $\mathbf{g}$  normally distributed with mean 0, and variance  $\sigma_{gj}^2$ , for RR-BLUP, and drawn from an inverse chi-squared distribution with probability  $\pi$  in BayesB. The variance  $\sigma_{gj}^2 = \sigma_a^2/n$  in RR-BLUP, and was estimated for each instance of  $j$  in BayesB. The vector  $\mathbf{e}$  contains random residual terms specific to animals. The parameters  $a^*$  and  $\mathbf{e}$  were treated as random. The matrix  $\mathbf{I}_n$  is an identity matrix of order equal to the number of animals with trait observations, while  $\mathbf{A}$  is the additive relationship matrix,  $\sigma_{a^*}^2$  is the random residual polygenic effect variance, and  $\sigma_e^2$  the residual variance. Fixed effects fitted included contemporary group (breed-batch-test group combinations) while age at start of test was used as a covariate.

The first 20,000 iterations from the total 100,000 iterations were discarded as burn-in. Mean SNP substitution effects were obtained from the posterior samples for each trait and SNPs ranked from highest to lowest based on the magnitude of the allele substitution effect. From this ranking, the top 200 SNPs were selected for further analysis. Allele substitution effects for the selected SNPs were re-estimated in each of the 5 replicates of the training data, with the first 5,000 iterations of the total of 20,000 discarded as burn in. For this analysis,  $\pi$  was set to 0.0005 so that estimates for all 200 SNPs could be obtained.

#### 4.2.4 Genomic value estimation

Trait specific marker panels were obtained from analysis using the various methods outlined above. The SNPs were subsequently used to derive marker scores. Marker scores (MS) were calculated as a weighted sum of the number of copies of the more frequent allele at each SNP locus, with the weights being the allele substitution effects ( $\beta$ ) estimated. The summation of all MS for each individual yielded a genomic estimated breeding value (GEBV):

$$GEBV = \sum_{j=1}^{N_m} X_{ij} \hat{g}_j ,$$

where,  $X_{ij}$  represents the marker genotype of animal  $i$  at SNP  $j$ , coded 0, 1, 2 as previously described,  $\hat{g}_j$  is the estimate of SNP effect  $j$ , and  $N_m$  is the number of SNPs. The following nomenclature  $GEBV_{No.SNPs}^{Trait}$  was used for clarity. GEBV were derived for panels with all 37,959 markers as well as the top 200 SNPs for each trait.

#### 4.2.5 Genomic predictions

The accuracy of prediction for the GEBV was assessed as the correlation between GEBV and the phenotype both within and across sire breeds.

#### 4.2.6 Candidate gene analysis for RFI

For the trait of RFI, the 1:2 ratio of validation to training records was randomly replicated 5 times, and each replicate analysed using both RR-BLUP and BayesB methods so as to obtain SNPs that consistently ranked within the top

200, as these were likely viable candidate genes for RFI. The number of times that a SNP was ranked within the top 200 after the 5 analyses yielded the ‘detection’ frequency, expressed as a percentage. The positions of SNPs with the highest detection frequency were used to search for gene annotations and associated publications in Entrez Gene, HomoloGene, and PubMed, using a custom Perl script.

### **4.3 RESULTS**

#### **4.3.1 Genetic parameters and variance components**

Phenotypic and genetic correlations between the 3 traits analyzed are shown in Table 4.1. Correlations were highest between ADG and DMI and lowest between ADG and RFI. There were significantly high phenotypic and genetic correlations for DMI with both RFI and ADG.

Table 4.2 gives variance components and genetic parameters for the traits evaluated. Estimates of phenotypic and genetic variance were highest for DMI and lowest for ADG. Subsequently, single trait heritability estimates for RFI and ADG were moderate to low, while DMI heritability was in the medium range.

#### **4.3.2 Accuracy of GEBV prediction**

Table 4.3 shows trait specific as well as between trait correlations for GEBV with RFI, DMI and ADG. For both BayesB and RR-BLUP with the 200 SNP panel, the highest correlation was observed between RFI and  $GEBV_{200}^{RFI}$

while the lowest correlation was observed between DMI and  $GEBV_{200}^{DMI}$ . Accuracies between ADG with  $GEBV_{200}^{RFI*}$  (GEBV obtained from estimates for association with ADG but using SNPs identified by training on RFI) were very low, while association between DMI and  $GEBV_{200}^{RFI**}$  (GEBV obtained from estimates for association with DMI but using SNPs identified by training on RFI) yielded higher correlations than trait specific values. Correlations between traits and GEBV with all the markers included yielded lower correlations than using only a subset of the top 200 SNPs for both BayesB and RR-BLUP (Table 4.3). Generally, the RRBLUP method yielded higher prediction accuracies than BayesB, while prediction accuracy for RFI was higher than for DMI and ADG.

In Table 4.4, trait specific correlations for different sire breeds are shown, for panels trained using BayesB and RR-BLUP. For both BayesB and RR-BLUP, the correlation of GEBV and RFI was slightly different within sire breed compared to the value obtained in across-breed comparisons. Further, for RR-BLUP, there is a pattern of differential accuracy within sire breed, where the correlations between sire breed tended to differ depending on what trait was being evaluated. For ADG, the Hybrid and Angus breeds tended to be different, while for RFI, the Charolais sire breed tended to have a distinct correlation pattern from the others (Table 4.4).

### **4.3.3 Candidate genes for RFI**

Eleven (11) SNPs associated with RFI were consistently ranked within the top 200 in 3 of 5 replicates (detection frequency of 60%) when the training data was analysed using the RR-BLUP model. The highest detection frequency obtained using the BayesB method was 40% with a total of 28 SNPs having been detected, while 92 SNPs had a detection frequency of 40% or higher with the RR-BLUP method. Seven of the 11 SNPs with detection frequency 60% were either located within a gene or close to a gene whose function could affect feed intake or feed efficiency (Table 4.5). Further, 4 of the 11 SNPs were also identified with a 40% detection frequency using the BayesB method, while all 92 SNPs from RR-BLUP had a detection frequency of at least 20% with the BayesB method. A total of 6 SNPs were common between the 92 from RR-BLUP and 28 from BayesB.

## **4.4 DISCUSSION**

The strategy employed in this analysis, to limit the number of SNPs used for GEBV estimation to the top 200, was to maximize the chance of capturing a large number of SNPs in high LD with underlying QTL as well as reduce the number of redundant markers. Studies by Kizilkaya et al. (2010) and Zhong et al. (2009) have shown that panels that include QTL or markers in high LD with QTL perform better when predicting across breeds or across multiple generations. The foregoing assumption is that markers with large effect signify markers in high LD with the trait, and thus account for a larger portion of the trait variance. This strategy in itself has a practical implication in that by using a subset of SNPs

instead of the whole range of markers available in the analysis, equivalent levels of prediction accuracy can be achieved without incurring the costs of genotyping associated with high density SNP chips when used in a commercial application. In any case, it is very probable that for the 50K bovine SNP chip, only a subset of markers are useful for prediction purposes for various traits, and inclusion of additional SNPs increases ‘noise’ without a substantial change in prediction accuracy. This has been demonstrated in several studies (Luan et al., 2009; Kizilkaya et al., 2010) where smaller subsets of markers have achieved equivalent or higher accuracies as larger sets.

In this study, for all traits with 200 SNP markers, the BayesB method performed marginally lower than the RR-BLUP method. When allele substitution effects of SNPs selected using RFI were re-estimated using ADG as the training phenotype, the resulting GEBV ( $GEBV_{200}^{RFI*}$ ) could not predict ADG for both BayesB and RR-BLUP. However, process with DMI resulted in higher predictive accuracy for than trait specific GEBV ( $GEBV_{200}^{DMI}$ ) as shown in Table 4.3. The RFI SNP panel was able to achieve higher accuracies with DMI than using the within trait panel. This offers the prospect of a multi-trait panel, which can be used for both DMI and RFI. When using all available SNPs (37,959), the predictive accuracy was much lower than that seen with a smaller subset of 200 SNPs.



#### 4.4.1 Differences between methods

The performance of BayesB and RR-BLUP were quite varied, given the differences in assumptions for the Bayesian and BLUP methods. In the Bayesian methods, posterior estimates are influenced to a large extent by the choice of parameters given by the prior distribution. On the other hand, parameters utilized in the RR-BLUP analysis are optimized by minimizing the prediction error. The biggest difference between the methods is in the assumptions associated with SNP variances. Typically, the genetic variance associated with each SNP in RR-BLUP is assumed to be small, and a uniform value of  $\sigma_g^2 = \frac{\sigma_a^2}{n}$ , is often used (as in this study), where  $\sigma_a^2$  is the total genetic variance estimated by REML,  $\sigma_g^2$  the variance associated with each SNP and  $n$  is the number of loci. This SNP variance structure has been deemed unrealistic since many of the SNPs are believed to have small or no effect on trait variance, and many effects are fitted compared to number of records present (Xu, 2003). An alternative definition,  $\sigma_g^2 = \frac{\sigma_a^2}{2\sum_j p_j(1-p_j)}$  has been proposed (with  $p_j$  being the frequency of an allele at locus  $j$ ), under assumptions of Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium and linkage equilibrium between QTL (Fernando et al., 2007).

Given that RR-BLUP fits all marker effects in the model, with marker variances obtained as a fraction of the total genetic variance, a larger number of markers would be needed to account for substantial genetic variance, especially

for traits with low genetic variance. This means that for the RR-BLUP method, to achieve equivalent levels of prediction accuracy compared to the Bayesian methods, larger SNP panels would be necessary, especially for ADG and RFI, whose trait variance is small compare to DMI. Therefore the results obtained in this study run contrary to that expectation. Such a result may be possible if the SNPs selected actually capture a reasonable proportion of QTL underlying the traits. This can only be tested by validating in an independent population.

Further, based on the suggestion by Meuwissen et al., (2001) that large QTL are heavily regressed back to the mean in RR-BLUP, the effects estimated by RR-BLUP will typically be small in comparison to those from Bayesian analyses, which only fit a fraction  $(1 - \pi)$  of the total numbers of SNPs available. This means that given the SNP selection was accomplished by ranking SNPs from highest to lowest in order of effect magnitude, such regression would lower the rank of erstwhile larger QTL.

The use of a Bayesian model that includes a polygenic effect is expected to aid in effect estimation by properly partitioning the phenotypic variance to the various components. However, some studies such as (Calus and VeerKamp, 2007) have alluded to minimal influence of including polygenic effects on accuracy in genomic selection analyses

In all instances, the RR-BLUP method obtained higher correlations than BayesB. This difference may be related to the underlying genetic architecture of

the traits. The infinitesimal model applied by RR-BLUP may fit the RFI and DMI data quite well compared to the notion of a few key QTL underlying the traits, as implemented in BayesB. Given that the range of metabolic processes that underlie RFI is quite large (Richardson and herd, 2004) and recent discoveries suggesting that many putative genes may be associated with feed intake (Barendse et al., 2007; Chen et al., 2009), there is increasing evidence to suggest that a larger portion of the trait variance is under influence of many QTL of small effect. This lends support to assertions that the assumptions underpinning RR-BLUP may closely approximate the genetic architecture for RFI and DMI compared to Bayesian models. Still, there may be a substantial number of QTL of large effect affecting these two traits.

On the other hand, given that there is typically little variation in ADG between animals both in this study as well as in similar studies, it is logical to assume that the genic contribution towards this trait may be limited to a smaller number of QTL compared to RFI and DMI. Thus, the assumptions of the Bayesian model would be expected to favor a trait like ADG. It is not immediately clear why this isn't the case in this study and further analysis with a larger dataset will be necessary to verify this result. Estimates of variance components obtained from the 5 replicates of the training data are shown in Appendix 4, Tables 2 and 3. Estimates obtained with the BayesB method were substantially higher than those obtained for RR-BLUP and the proportion of the variance attributable to the SNPs in BayesB was quite high (Appendix 4: Tables 2, 3). However, the correlations

observed using both BayesB and RR-BLUP were lower than those observed for the polygenic EBV (0.575, 0.504, and 0.602 for ADG, DMI and RFI, respectively).

#### **4.4.2 Within breed correlations**

The admixed population of cross bred animals used in this analysis consisted of steers sired by bulls of various breeds. Accuracy of prediction within sire breed showed greater variation between breeds using the RR-BLUP method than with the BayesB method. There was also higher prediction accuracy within breed than across breed.

This pattern of higher within breed accuracy with RR-BLUP was clearly different than that observed using BayesB, where the within breed correlations were closer to the across breed estimates. A possible reason for this may be due to the possibility that SNPs selected using RR-BLUP may trace breed differences (SNPs are optimized to capture breed differences), such that the accuracy observed across breeds is confounded and not purely due to LD between SNP and underlying QTL.

Given that varying amounts of shrinkage are applied to SNPs based on differences in allele frequencies (the shrinkage term is the same for all SNPs for the RR-BLUP method), any differences in allele frequencies between breeds for any locus will impact the size of the allele substitution effect and by extension the prediction accuracy. Habier et al. (2007) showed that for RR-BLUP, genetic

relationships captured by the genetic markers affect prediction accuracy to a larger extent than in Bayesian methods, since more markers are fit in the model. The consequence of this is that there would be an increase in prediction accuracy if validation animals become more related to training animals, especially if the markers are able to resolve relatedness more than the average relationship matrix.

A key issue in genomic selection of RFI is the utility of GEBV in selection of un-phenotyped animals. In this study, the accuracies obtained were low, compared to those seen in studies using dairy breeds where more accurate phenotypes are used to train SNPs. A framework that allows incorporation of EPD and GEBV into a single unit of merit after appropriate weighting will be useful. The weights used could be derived from the reliability of the polygenic EBV and the percentage of genetic variance accounted for by the marker panels (VanRaden, 2001; Dekkers, 2007; Cerón-Rojas et al., 2008; Moser et al., 2009). A framework that utilizes BLUP (Kachman, 2008) has also been proposed. Such a combined index for selection seems to be the best option, especially for beef cattle until such a time when large populations of animals have been tested for feed intake and GEBV accuracies are higher than the EBV accuracies obtained using traditional BLUP evaluations.

The number of animals in the training set also has a bearing on the accuracy of GEBV (Hayes et al., 2009). For RFI, there is therefore a need for increased testing of feed intake, despite the cost associated with such an undertaking. This is a priority for several Canadian collaborations involving the

Universities of Alberta and Guelph, Alberta Agriculture and Rural Development (AARD) and Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada (AAFC).

#### **4.4.3 Candidate genes for RFI**

Several studies have attempted to characterize the molecular basis of RFI. Barendse et al. (2007) and Sherman et al. (2008, 2010) describe a series of polymorphisms associated with RFI, but the usefulness of these SNP and associated genes in explaining the total RFI variance is yet to be determined. In this study several SNPs with a high detection frequency were in close proximity of genes that may be useful in controlling feed efficiency (Table 4.10). Other SNPs that were detected in the top 100 in only a single replicate were also located within other useful genes (Appendix 2). Despite the fact that these SNPs are associated with some genes of interest, their individual contribution was small. So far, no study involving RFI has shown a gene(s) with a significantly large effect, such that a candidate gene approach may not be the best strategy in characterizing the molecular basis of RFI. The SNPs identified in this study may be more useful when seen as key elements of a gene network controlling RFI, as the contribution of individual genes is likely to be small. Further research and analysis of gene networks for RFI is therefore warranted.

#### **4.5 CONCLUSION**

In this study, accuracy of prediction, defined as the correlation between ADG, DMI and RFI and trait specific GEBV was compared between SNP panels

derived using two genomic selection methods, namely BayesB and RR-BLUP. The accuracies obtained for all 3 traits were low, signaling a need for continued feed intake testing to acquire a large number of phenotyped animals. RR-BLUP derived GEBV achieved higher correlations with trait phenotypes with accuracy being highest for RFI. Differences in accuracy between sire breeds were observed with the RR-BLUP method. This may imply that there may be significant differences between the component breeds used in the study population and the SNPs selected are consensus SNPs that wouldn't work equally well for all breed and trait combinations evaluated.

**Table 4.1. Genetic (below diagonal) and phenotypic (above diagonal) correlations between feed intake and efficiency traits**

|     | RFI          | ADG         | DMI  |
|-----|--------------|-------------|------|
| RFI |              | 0.01*       | 0.55 |
| ADG | -0.03 ± 0.30 |             | 0.64 |
| DMI | 0.51 ± 0.18  | 0.53 ± 0.18 |      |

\*Not significantly different from zero; all other phenotypic correlations significant ( $P < 0.001$ ). ADG – average daily gain; DMI – dry matter intake; RFI – residual feed intake; MWT – metabolic body weight.



**Table 4.2 Variance components and parameter estimates for feed intake and efficiency traits**

| Model Item <sup>a</sup> | ADG             | DMI             | RFI             |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Variance component      |                 |                 |                 |
| Var(P)                  | 0.08            | 2.09            | 0.85            |
| Var(G)                  | 0.02            | 0.86            | 0.25            |
| Var(E)                  | 0.05            | 1.23            | 0.61            |
| Parameter               |                 |                 |                 |
| $h^2$                   | $0.28 \pm 0.11$ | $0.41 \pm 0.12$ | $0.29 \pm 0.12$ |

<sup>a</sup>Var (P) = phenotypic variance; Var (G) = direct genetic variance; Var (E) = residual variance;  $h^2$  = direct heritability.

**Table 4.3 Correlations between  $GEBV_{200}$  and  $GEBV_{37959}$  with trait phenotypes for BayesB and RR-BLUP analyses**

| Trait | GEBV                 | Method        | Replication    |                |                |                |                | Average       |
|-------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
|       |                      |               | 1<br>(n = 203) | 2<br>(n = 194) | 3<br>(n = 255) | 4<br>(n = 203) | 5<br>(n = 198) |               |
| ADG   | $GEBV_{200}^{ADG}$   | BAYESB200     | 0.119          | 0.344          | 0.255          | 0.116          | 0.284          | 0.223 ± 0.05  |
|       |                      | RRBLUP200     | -0.003         | 0.517          | 0.459          | 0.421          | 0.462          | 0.371 ± 0.09  |
|       | $GEBV_{37959}^{ADG}$ | BAYESB37959   | 0.149          |                |                |                |                |               |
|       |                      | RRBLUP37959   | 0.126          |                |                |                |                |               |
| DMI   | $GEBV_{200}^{DMI}$   | BAYESB200     | -0.030         | 0.287          | 0.289          | 0.081          | 0.352          | 0.196 ± 0.07  |
|       |                      | RRBLUP200     | 0.267          | 0.383          | 0.351          | 0.382          | 0.545          | 0.385 ± 0.05  |
|       | $GEBV_{37959}^{DMI}$ | BAYESB37959   | 0.239          |                |                |                |                |               |
|       |                      | RRBLUP37959   | 0.246          |                |                |                |                |               |
| RFI   | $GEBV_{200}^{RFI}$   | BAYESB200     | 0.153          | 0.566          | 0.472          | 0.446          | 0.526          | 0.433 ± 0.07  |
|       |                      | RRBLUP200     | 0.184          | 0.574          | 0.499          | 0.611          | 0.526          | 0.479 ± 0.08  |
|       | $GEBV_{37959}^{RFI}$ | BAYESB37959   | 0.117          |                |                |                |                |               |
|       |                      | RRBLUP37959   | 0.114          |                |                |                |                |               |
| ADG   | $GEBV_{200}^{RFI*}$  | BAYESB_RFI200 | 0.055          | 0.062          | -0.003         | 0.062          | -0.023         | 0.030 ± 0.02  |
|       |                      | RRBLUP_RFI200 | -0.021         | 0.074          | -0.064         | -0.222         | -0.119         | -0.070 ± 0.05 |
| DMI   | $GEBV_{200}^{RFI**}$ | BAYESB_RFI200 | 0.293          | 0.471          | 0.308          | 0.327          | 0.222          | 0.324 ± 0.04  |
|       |                      | RRBLUP_RFI200 | 0.406          | 0.424          | 0.245          | 0.430          | 0.476          | 0.396 ± 0.04  |

ADG – Average daily gain; DMI – Dry matter intake; RFI – residual feed intake; BAYESB – Bayesian estimation using an algorithm called BayesBFast implemented in AlphaBayes; RR-BLUP – Random regression BLUP; GEBV – Genomic breeding value. Standard errors for the average calculated as  $\frac{SD}{\sqrt{5}}$ , where SD = standard deviation.  $GEBV_{200}^{RFI*}$  - GEBV obtained from ADG effects, with SNPs selected using RFI.

$GEBV_{200}^{RFI**}$  - GEBV obtained from DMI effects, with SNPs selected using RFI.

**Table 4.4 Correlations ( $\pm$  SE, as the average of 5 replications) between GEBV<sub>200</sub> and trait phenotypes by sire breed for GEBV trained using BayesB and RR-BLUP**

| Methods | Breed                  | ADG               | DMI               | RFI               |
|---------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Bayes   | Across                 | 0.223 $\pm$ 0.046 | 0.196 $\pm$ 0.073 | 0.433 $\pm$ 0.073 |
|         | Angus                  | 0.252 $\pm$ 0.051 | 0.333 $\pm$ 0.068 | 0.550 $\pm$ 0.040 |
|         | Charolais              | 0.280 $\pm$ 0.132 | 0.200 $\pm$ 0.098 | 0.304 $\pm$ 0.120 |
|         | Hybrid                 | 0.352 $\pm$ 0.097 | 0.261 $\pm$ 0.078 | 0.454 $\pm$ 0.076 |
|         | <sup>†</sup> Undefined | 0.168 $\pm$ 0.062 | 0.291 $\pm$ 0.075 | 0.312 $\pm$ 0.143 |
| RR-BLUP | Across                 | 0.371 $\pm$ 0.095 | 0.385 $\pm$ 0.045 | 0.479 $\pm$ 0.076 |
|         | Angus                  | 0.359 $\pm$ 0.112 | 0.514 $\pm$ 0.037 | 0.542 $\pm$ 0.042 |
|         | Charolais              | 0.445 $\pm$ 0.133 | 0.319 $\pm$ 0.171 | 0.314 $\pm$ 0.083 |
|         | Hybrid                 | 0.510 $\pm$ 0.078 | 0.495 $\pm$ 0.075 | 0.533 $\pm$ 0.089 |
|         | <sup>†</sup> Undefined | 0.386 $\pm$ 0.115 | 0.362 $\pm$ 0.105 | 0.435 $\pm$ 0.128 |

<sup>†</sup>Sire breed not known. ADG – Average daily gain; DMI – Dry matter intake; RFI – residual feed intake; RR-BLUP – Random regression BLUP

**Table 4.5. Locations, closest genes and associated gene functions for SNPs that ranked within the top 200 in 3 of 5 replicates of the training data analysed using the RR-BLUP method.**

| SNPID      | Detection Freq (%) | Position (bp) | BTA | Distance to Gene† | Gene name                                                         | Gene function                                                         |
|------------|--------------------|---------------|-----|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ss86322201 | 60                 | 147355780     | 1   | 21,611            | ES 1 protein                                                      | Inhibition of cellular growth                                         |
| ss86274038 | 60                 | 45908516      | 24  | 51,911            | SET binding protein 1                                             | SET binding protein                                                   |
| ss86285204 | 60‡                | 14738309      | 19  | 121,112           | Chaperonin containing TCP1, subunit 6B                            | Mediates protein folding in the cytosol; Folding of actin and tubulin |
| rs41641502 | 60‡                | 14541593      | 19  | 5,326             | Caspase regulator (CARP2)                                         | Ubiquitin ligase/protein metabolism                                   |
| rs42316404 | 60‡                | 8899286       | 17  | 179,149           | Endonuclease reverse transcriptase                                | Endonuclease reverse transcriptase                                    |
| rs43557189 | 60                 | 53208327      | 8   | 0                 | Transient receptor potential cation subfamily M, member 6 (TRPM6) | Ion exchange/Mg <sup>++</sup> transport                               |
| rs42142693 | 60‡                | 24107627      | 28  | 0                 | Bovine homolog of                                                 | Binding in trans-membrane                                             |

|             |    |          |    |     |                                                               |           |
|-------------|----|----------|----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
|             |    |          |    |     | SLC25A16 solute carrier family (Mitochondrial solute carrier) | transport |
| rs41636768  | 60 | 55150035 | 18 | n/a | No gene annotation found                                      |           |
| ss105256889 | 60 | 44671099 | 21 | n/a | No gene annotation found                                      |           |
| rs41579807  | 60 | 14667205 | 19 | n/a | No gene annotation found                                      |           |
| rs41663853  | 60 | 14379998 | 28 | n/a | No gene annotation found                                      |           |

†Distance to closest gene (bases); n/a – No genes identified; Detection Freq1 – detection frequency: number of times a SNP ranks in the top 200 in 5 replicates for the RR-BLUP method.

‡SNP also detected using the BayesB method with frequency 40%. SNPID – NCBI rsSNP ID; BTA – Chromosome number.

#### 4.6 LITERATURE CITED

- Barendse, W., A. Reverter, R. J. Bunch, B. E. Harrison, W. Barris, and M. B. Thomas. 2007. A validated whole-genome association study of efficient food conversion in cattle. *Genetics* 176: 1893–1905.
- Calus, M. P. L., and R. F. Veerkamp. 2007. Accuracy of breeding values when using and ignoring the polygenic effect in genomic breeding value estimation with a marker density of one SNP per cM. *J. Anim. Breed. Genet.* 124: 362 – 368.
- Cerón-Rojas, J. J., F. Castillo-González, J. Sahagún-Castellanos, A. Santacruz-Varela, I. Benítez-Riquelme, and J. Crossa. 2008. A molecular selection index method based on eigenanalysis. *Genetics* 180: 547–557.
- Chen, Y., C. Gondro, K. Quinn, B. Vanselow, P. F. Parnell and R. M. Herd. 2009. Global gene expression profiling of angus cattle selected for low and high net feed intake. *Proc. 18th Conf. Assoc. Advancement Anim. Breed. Genet., Barossa Valley, S. A., Australia*: 30–33.
- Crews, Jr., D. H. 2008. Genetic prediction of feed efficiency and input components. In prediction of genetic merit of animals for selection, 9<sup>th</sup> Genetic prediction workshop, B. I. F., December 8-10, Kansas city, Missouri, USA, 11–20.
- Dekkers, J. C. M. 2007. Prediction of response to marker-assisted and genomic selection using selection index theory. *J. Anim. Breed. Genet.* 124: 331–341.
- Fernando, R. L., D. Habier, C. Stricker, J. C. M. Dekkers, and L. R. Totir. 2007. Genomic selection. *Acta Agriculturae Scand, Section A*, 57: 192–195.

- Garrick D. J., J. F. Taylor, and R. L. Fernando. 2009. Deregressing estimated breeding values and weighting information for genomic regression analyses. *Genet. Sel. Evol.* 41: 55.
- Gilmour, A. R., Gogel, B. J., Cullis, B. R., and Thompson, R. 2008. ASReml User Guide Release 3.0, VSN International Ltd, Hemel Hempstead, HP1 1ES, UK.
- Hayes, B. J., Bowman P. J., Chamberlain A. C., Verbyla K., and Goddard M. E. 2009. Accuracy of genomic breeding values in multi-breed dairy cattle populations. *Genet. Sel. Evol.* 41: 51
- Hickey, J. M. and B. Tier. 2009. AlphaBayes (Beta): Software for polygenic and whole genome analysis. User Manual. University of New England, Armidale, Australia.
- Johnston, D., H. Graser, and B. Tier. 2008. Integration of DNA markers into a BREEDPLAN tenderness EBV. In prediction of genetic merit of animals for selection, 9<sup>th</sup> Genetic prediction workshop, B. I. F., December 8-10, Kansas city, Missouri, USA.
- Kachman, S. 2008. Incorporation of marker scores into national genetic evaluations. In prediction of genetic merit of animals for selection, 9<sup>th</sup> Genetic prediction workshop, B. I. F., December 8-10, Kansas city, Missouri, USA.
- Kizilkaya, K., R. L. Fernando, and D. J. Garrick. 2010. Genomic prediction of simulated multibreed and purebred performance using observed fifty thousand single nucleotide polymorphism genotypes. *J. Anim Sci.* 88: 544 - 551.
- Legarra, A., and I. Misztal. 2008. Technical note: Computing strategies in genome-wide selection. *J. Dairy Sci.* 91: 360–366.

- Luan, T., J. A. Woolliams, S. Lien, M. Kent, M. Svendsen, and T. H. E. Meuwissen. 2009. The Accuracy of Genomic Selection in Norwegian Red Cattle Assessed by Cross-Validation. *Genetics* 183: 1119-1126.
- Matukumalli, L. K., C. T. Lawley, R. D. Schnabel, J. F. Taylor, M. F. Allan, M. P. Heaton, J. O'Connell, S. S. Moore, T. P. Smith, T. S. Sonstegard, C. P. Van Tassell. 2009. Development and characterization of a high density SNP genotyping assay for cattle. *PLoS ONE* 4(4): e5350. doi:10.1371.
- Meuwissen, T. H. E., B. J. Hayes and M. E. Goddard. 2001. Prediction of total genetic value using genome-wide dense marker maps, *Genetics* 157: 1819–1829.
- Moser, G., B. Tier, R. Crump, M. Khatkar, and H. Raadsma. 2009. A comparison of five methods to predict genomic breeding values of dairy bulls from genome-wide SNP markers. *Genet Sel Evol.* 41: 56.
- Richardson, E. C., and R. M. Herd. 2004. Biological basis for variation in residual feed intake in beef cattle. 2. Synthesis of results following divergent selection. *Aust. J. Exp. Agric.* 44: 431–440.
- Scheet, P., and M. A. Stephens. 2006. A fast and flexible statistical model for large-scale population genotype data: Applications to inferring missing genotypes and haplotypic phase. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 78: 629–644.
- Sherman E. L., J. D. Nkrumah, B. M. Murdoch, and S. S. Moore. 2008. Identification of polymorphisms influencing feed intake and efficiency in beef cattle. *Anim Genet* 39: 225–231.
- Sherman E. L., J. D. Nkrumah, and S. S. Moore. 2010. Whole genome SNP associations with feed intake and feed efficiency in beef cattle. *J. Anim Sci.* 88: 16-22.



- VanRaden, P. M. 2001. Methods to combine estimated breeding values obtained from separate sources. *J. Dairy Sci.* 84(E. Suppl.): E47–E55.
- VanRaden, P. M. 2008. Efficient methods to compute genomic predictions. *J. Dairy Sci.* 91: 4414–4423.
- Van Tassell, C. P., T. P. Smith, L. K. Matukumalli, J. F. Taylor, R. D. Schnabel, C. T. Lawley, C. D. Haudenschild, S. S. Moore, W. C. Warren, and T. S. Sonstegard. 2008. SNP discovery and allele frequency estimation by deep sequencing of reduced representation libraries. *Nat. Methods* 5: 247–252.
- Zhong S., J. C. Dekkers, R. L. Fernando, and J. L. Jannink. 2009. Factors affecting accuracy from genomic selection in populations derived from multiple inbred lines: a barley case study. *Genetics* 182: 355–364.
- Xu, S. 2003. Estimating polygenic effects using markers of the entire genome. *Genetics* 163: 789–801.

## **CHAPTER 5 : General discussion**

### **5.1 INTRODUCTION**

Residual feed intake (RFI) continues to be the subject of tremendous interest and research, given that it is a relatively newer metric for assessing feed efficiency. Given the considerable gap that still exists in the knowledge surrounding this trait, characterization of its genetic nature is essential in order to understand the full impact of its selection on other traits.

There are lingering fears as to the effect that long term selection for RFI may have on other reproductive and fitness traits. This is driven by the observation in various studies that more efficient cattle tend to have greater carcass leanness. Many producers fear that increased leanness in animals may have a negative impact on reproductive fitness, especially in breeding cows. Generally, leaner cattle experience problems getting into calve year after year. However, based on results from Basarab et al. (2007) who examined maternal productivity in 10 production cycles as well as divergent selection experiments in Australia (Arthur and Herd, 2008), there seems to be little evidence to associates cows that calve efficient animals with lower reproductive capacity.

Refinement of models that are used for RFI estimation as well as for genetic evaluation in presence of molecular markers is still ongoing, and will be necessary if genetic gain in true metabolic efficiency is to be achieved. The question of whether to include body composition traits in RFI estimation models

is still unresolved and for all purposes ought to be population driven. Different breeds will have different carcass characteristics, and the magnitude of the correlations between these traits and RFI will vary accordingly. At present, there is little evidence to warrant inclusion of such effects in most populations analysed so far, given that the correlations observed between RFI and carcass traits are small and the datasets used to estimate them are suboptimal in terms of accuracy of feed intake measurements and sample size.

### **5.1.1 The effect of season on RFI**

Being a relatively new trait, RFI has seen concerted efforts to characterize its genetic properties. However questions abound as to the effect of RFI selection on fitness and reproductive traits, the interplay of RFI with different environments and RFI repeatability at different stages of an animal's life cycle. It is apparent, however, that RFI selection can lead to considerable response in genetic gain as exemplified by divergent selection experiments in cattle and chickens (Bordas et al., 1992; Arthur et al., 2001). Kahi and Hirooka (2007), who did an economic analysis of a breeding strategy that included IGF-I and RFI in the selection index, showed higher accuracy of selection and increased profitability for Japanese black cattle.

Apart from genetic influences on RFI, environmental influences play an important role in the expression of the trait. Herd et al. (2004) and Richardson and Herd (2004) suggest five major processes that contribute to variability in

efficiency. These are heat increment due to feed intake, digestion, metabolism, physical activity and thermoregulation which together account for about 33% of variation in RFI. Any factor in the physical world that can affect any or a combination of these processes may affect efficiency. However, it is much more difficult to measure these parameters in beef cattle, and more studies are needed to further characterize the influence environmental factors have on overall efficiency.

In Chapter 2, we demonstrated that when feed intake is measured in different seasons defined largely by differences in ambient temperature, solar radiation and relative humidity, there was a correlation of feed intake with these weather parameters. Feed intake was correlated with air temperature, relative humidity, solar radiation and wind speed, but the nature and magnitude of the correlations were different for the two seasons (Fall-Winter, Winter-Spring). Despite the fact that the differences observed in feed intake and body composition may not wholly attributed to differences in the weather parameters in the two seasons due to age-weight-season interactions, the results in this chapter imply that feeding habits in the two periods of testing are not the same. This has a bearing on feed efficiency, depending on how prolonged adaptive measures necessitated by the changing climatic conditions are in effect. It also became apparent that inclusion of a season effect in the RFI evaluation model yielded similar results as current evaluation models that estimate RFI for each individual test group. However, such a scheme would fail if the intention is to assess genetic

gain due to RFI selection. In such a situation, a single regression model is applied to all test groups across multiple years as described by Arthur et al., (2001). This ensures that the mean for all the groups would be null, but within the different years (selection groups) the estimate of RFI mean will be different and will reflect the gain in efficiency resulting from RFI selection. No matter what evaluation method is used, it would appear there is a case to further study the effect of climate parameters on feed intake, with care being taken to minimize age-weight-season interactions. This would allow definition of season specific adjustments such that real metabolic efficiency is estimated. Preliminary results at the University of Alberta have shown that RFI repeatability is low (approx. 0.4), between successive feed tests (Durunna et al., 2010). Whether this is due to the influence of differential environmental adaptation, or effect of the animal being at different physiological stages in the testing periods, is unclear. Further studies into this subject are warranted.

The models used in the estimation of RFI in Chapter 2 did not include a body composition trait such as back fat depth. Typically, RFI is a function of live weight gain and metabolic weight as suggested by Koch et al. (1963). However, in North America, there has been a leaning towards inclusion of body composition traits, especially back fat depth. Currently, there is no universal model that is applied in the evaluation and estimation of RFI, with models including not only back fat thickness, but also ultrasound muscle depth as in the model used by François et al. (2002) for French sheep. Models in use for RFI

estimation will need refinement as more information regarding genetic correlations between RFI with various fitness, reproductive, fertility and body condition traits is obtained. So far, RFI has been shown to be correlated with only a limited number of traits (Table 1.1). Perhaps of utmost importance are studies supporting the fact that selection for RFI does not impact negatively on fitness and reproductive traits (Arthur et al., 2005; Basarab et al., 2007).

The standard tool for genetic selection for almost all economically important traits is the EBV (or EPD), which because of its success has seen wide application and acceptance. Selection for RFI would benefit if such a tool were developed. As more interest grows in selecting for increased feed efficiency, for the most part, most producers will be accessing EBV on first generational pedigree phenotypes, meaning that accuracies will be inevitably low because of the small numbers of animals with phenotypic data. These accuracies are bound to slowly increase as more animals are tested and several generations of data become available. As seen in Chapter 2, the average accuracy of EBV obtained in our study was 0.51. Such levels of accuracy may be way below acceptance levels for most producers when compared to traits that undergo routine evaluation. This may be a hard sell considering the level of investment required to access RFI technology. In order to maximize genetic gain in RFI selection, strategies to increase EBV accuracy will need to be implemented.

### **5.1.2 Molecular breeding values as correlated traits for RFI**

The use of genetic markers to obtain tools useful in RFI selection is gaining increased interest. Genetic markers give rise to molecular or genomic breeding values (GEBV) which are weighted averages of the number of favourable alleles at a locus (with allele substitution effects as weights; Kachman, 2008) summed over a large number of loci. These GEBV, having been derived from marker genotypes related to the genotype associated with the economically relevant trait under evaluation, are often correlated with the trait of interest. These tools can then be used for genetic prediction either as correlated traits in a multivariate BLUP framework or incorporated into an index as a weighted sum of an animal's EPD (EBV) and its GEBV, the weights being functions of the reliability of the EPD and proportion of variance explained by the GEBV (Moser et al., 2009). Of critical importance in the usefulness of such DNA based tools is the need for accurate estimation of marker effects.

Various strategies have been proposed for the estimation of SNP marker effects, ranging from single marker regressions to genomic selection. However, despite the differences in these methodologies, they all require that SNP effects be independently validated. This is most effective when undertaken as a third party validation using a group of animals that are as unrelated as possible, but biologically similar to the population used for SNP effect estimation. Such has been the framework adopted by the national beef cattle evaluation consortium with regards to commercially available marker tests (Van Eenenaam et al., 2007a,

b). This independent validation is important because it ensures that SNP effects are repeatable across multiple populations and management structures and are not fortuitous. Industry confidence in the technology is thus enhanced in such situations and adoption of the marker test for wide use may become much faster.

However, it is often necessary to do a within sample validation to estimate the predictive ability of the set of markers selected for further testing. This is mostly because for some traits such as RFI, only a relatively small number of individuals have feed intake records worldwide, and it may be necessary to pool together records from different sub-populations, so as to increase the accuracy of parameter estimation. In such situations, it may become difficult to have a set of unrelated animals with feed intake data to be used for independent validation. This problem is often mitigated by dividing the available dataset into a training set and a testing set (Whittaker et al., 1997; Osborne, 2000). SNP effects are estimated in the training set and the prediction equations generated evaluated in the testing set. This provides some sort of semi-independent validation of the estimated SNP effects, and reduces possibility of gross over-representation of the usefulness of selected panels. The selected panels can then be used in an independent validation. This strategy is common for most types of association analyses and genomic prediction studies. Such is the framework undertaken in the analyses carried out in Chapters 3 and 4.



### **5.1.3 Utilizing molecular data for prediction**

One of the best ways to increase EBV accuracy for difficult to measure traits is to incorporate in their genetic evaluation traits that are easily measured, have moderate to high heritability and most importantly are correlated with the trait of interest. A multivariate BLUP model as defined by Kachman (2008) could then be used to incorporate GEBV into RFI genetic evaluations.

A similar strategy of multivariate analysis may be applied for RFI to specifically increase estimates of EBV accuracy. The challenge has been to identify traits correlated with RFI that may be used as indicators. Various studies have shown that RFI has some correlation with back fat thickness, although the magnitude of the correlation is often small. The most promising indicator trait studied so far is serum insulin-like growth factor I, (IGF-I), an endocrine hormone produced primarily in the liver in response to growth hormone stimulation and has effect on growth and metabolism (Wood et al., 2004). However, this physiological marker has proved to be inconsistent in terms of its correlation with RFI (Lancaster et al., 2008) and especially across different breeds. Preliminary data in Australia suggests that if blood sample collection is restricted to a certain age of animals (150 – 250 d) and collection is at weaning or just before weaning, a consistent heritability for the trait (serum IGF-I levels) is obtained, meaning that the same trait is measured each time. However, the correlations for post-weaning and finishing RFI with IGF-I are different and opposite in magnitude. This

complicates the use of IGF as an indicator trait for RFI. The National beef cattle evaluation consortium (NBCEC) has issued a position paper discouraging the use of IGF-I as an indicator trait for RFI (Carstens et al., 2007).

Since the genetic make-up of an individual is the same from birth throughout life, molecular markers offer the advantage of a consistent correlation between marker score and phenotype irrespective of stage of life, if polymorphisms associated with the trait are obtained. This has led to concerted efforts to identify polymorphisms associated with RFI for prediction purposes. A strategy that combined EBV and GEBV can then be applied to increase EBV accuracy. This has already been achieved for carcass traits (Johnston et al., 2008; MacNeil et al., 2009). In Chapters 3 and 4, marker panels that consisted of SNPs that account for a small proportion of RFI variation were developed. The strategy employed in Chapter 3 consisted of applying single marker regressions to identify SNPs highly associated with ADG, DMI and RFI followed by random regression BLUP of the top 100 SNPs for each trait, sequentially dropping out from the model SNPs that were not jointly significant. This strategy was in a bid to maximize the chances of capturing some QTL of large effect in the final marker panels developed. In Chapter 4, genomic selection methodology was used to estimate marker effects, and the top markers, based on SNP effect size chosen to define marker panels.

The cumulative marker phenotypes (CMP) and genomic breeding values (GEBV) obtained in Chapters 3 and 4 respectively, were then used to assess

accuracy of predicting phenotypes. This is an important exercise especially given the potential of predicting the performance of animals that have not been tested for feed intake. Interestingly, despite the varying number of SNPs identified as being associated with RFI, similar levels of genetic prediction were achieved despite the different strategies applied in Chapters 3 and 4 (Table 5.1).

The pre-selection of SNPs associated with RFI through single marker association (Chapter 3) followed by RR-BLUP did not seem to limit the capability of obtaining a SNP panel with similar predictive ability compared to genomic selection models applied in Chapter 4. In fact, it may be that the pre-selection process in Chapter 3 mimics the Bayesian models in that only a small fraction of markers are fitted in the final estimation model, the assumptions about SNP variance notwithstanding. Consequently, the pre-selection strategy in Chapter 3 was actually more effective for predicting ADG than the Bayesian methods. Studies by Kizilkaya et al. (2010) have shown that if QTL in high LD with the underlying trait are used to generate marker panels, the accuracy observed is equal or may be higher in comparison to panels with larger numbers of SNPs having SNPs in weaker LD with QTL. The results observed in this study seem to concur with that sentiment, even though no knowledge of QTL is claimed. However, the prospect that the marker panels fashioned after a pre-selection step may harbor some SNPs in high LD with underlying QTL is high, given only the top 100 (Chapter 3) SNPs were considered. Using all SNPs that

were available for analysis yielded lower correlations (except for DMI) and doesn't seem to be a good strategy with this dataset.

For all methods evaluated, RFI marker panel was able to predict DMI with greater accuracy than the trait specific panel. This increases the prospect of a multi-trait panel, which may be desirable in certain situations where individual feed intake data necessary for RFI estimation may be unavailable.

The results in Chapter 4 showed that the performance of Bayesian estimation methods was related to trait heritability as well as underlying genetic architecture of the trait. Accuracy for DMI was lower than for RFI and ADG, given that DMI had the highest phenotypic variance.

The folly of validating SNPs in a population inherently different than the reference population used to define the prediction equations can be deduced from Chapter 3. In split 2, the validation animals no known pedigree relationships with any individuals in the training data set, and likely had a genetic constitution much different from that of the admixed population used for training. Given that LD in different breeds extends to much shorter distances, and the large variety of breeds in the training data, it is possible that SNPs selected in the training data are a 'consensus' set that is a poor match to the genetic structure of animals in the validation set. This phenomenon was exacerbated for low heritability traits (RFI and ADG), where prediction accuracy was practically null. It is envisaged that increasing the sample size in the training data would help improve accuracy of

prediction. Generally, for low heritability traits, large numbers of individuals are required to achieve accuracy equivalent to high heritability traits (Daetwyler et al., 2008).

There were important differences in prediction accuracy between sire breeds with the differences being specific to the trait evaluated. This difference in accuracy by sire breed was most pronounced when the RR-BLUP model was used, especially for RFI. Possibly, this pattern of difference in accuracy may generally signify that the marker panels selected are tracing breed differences alongside the main purpose of predicting the phenotype using the LD between SNP and QTL. Lower correlations were observed using the BayesB method with estimates closer to those seen across breeds.

Predictive accuracy was generally higher for RFI both within and across breeds. This result indicates that RFI is not just an extension of DMI, but a distinctive trait whose selection may lead to a different response, despite the high correlation with DMI. However, the fact that RFI selected SNPs when used to estimate GEBV for DMI, gave higher prediction accuracies than when using DMI specific panels implies that RFI selection may also be used successfully to effect change in DMI much faster than when selecting directly for DMI. However, these result needs to be replicated in independent populations with larger animal resources.

In summary, the use of marker panels in phenotype prediction achieved low accuracy compared to polygenic EBV accuracy in this study population, requiring that continued and concerted efforts be put in phenotype collection to increase the sample size available for use as a reference population. Our purpose of demonstrating that genetic markers associated with RFI can be used as a correlated trait has shown promise despite the low accuracies observed. At the moment, it is envisaged that better utility of marker information may involve use of a selection index or BLUP framework to combine traditional BLUP EBV with GEBV such as described by Moser et al (2009). An attempt to use a bivariate model that fits RFI with CMP or GEBV in the testing data following Kachman et al. (2009) was not successful and suffered from model convergence problems. Consequently, given the results in this study and other efforts elsewhere, the prediction of RFI phenotypes using molecular data for untested individuals in beef cattle may take a while to be realised. However, a more objective conclusion may be obtained when a larger dataset is used for independent validation of the prediction equations derived in this study.

## **5.2 IMPORTANT CONSIDERATIONS FOR RFI SELECTION**

At present, there are still many unknowns where RFI is concerned and there is need for continued research to fully characterise the trait. The fact that many metabolic mechanisms (such as feed intake, digestibility, physical activity, thermoregulation, body composition and respiration rate; Richardson and Herd, 2004) contribute to variation in RFI requires that the full consequence of

selection for this trait be well investigated. Whereas it is routine to rank animals for efficiency based on differences in feed intake (with or without including body composition), true metabolic efficiency may also necessitate expressing feed intake net of physical activity as well.

Physical activity is a seldom measured component in beef cattle that likely contributes more to variation in efficiency than body composition (Richardson et al., 1999; Basarab et al., 2003). The effect of such activity is even more pronounced in other species such as pig (De Haer et al., 1993) and chicken (Luiting et al., 1991). Yet, in North America, there seems to be a trend towards inclusion of body composition traits, especially ultrasound back fat thickness in RFI estimation protocols but not physical activity. This may be attributed to the fact that there is no simple measure that is representative of physical activity related to feeding with various parameters such as daily pedometer count, feeding frequency, feeding events and feeding time having been studied. Whether or not to include such measures in RFI estimation, or consider them as separate traits is subject to debate. One of the biggest issues is that because of the relatively small contribution of these traits to overall RFI variability in beef cattle, it is unclear whether adjusting for such effects to obtain a residual value, as necessitated by RFI calculation, is the best strategy, there being a potential that selection for RFI would lead to antagonistic outcomes for such traits.

An alternative approach would to incorporate all the traits correlated with RFI into one selection objective using selection index methodology. It is thus

imperative that both the physiological and molecular basis of RFI be well characterised to maximize the benefits of selection for feed efficiency. Ultimately, the magnitude of genetic change begins with a sound framework for genetic evaluation of RFI, which this thesis tries to define.

Preliminary results at the University of Alberta have shown that the correlation of post-weaning RFI measured at two consecutive test periods is moderate at best, often being below 60% for young growing steers. The re-ranking of animals in RFI hierarchy presents questions as to the best time to measure life-long efficiency. Archer et al. (2002) observed near unity correlations between heifer post-weaning RFI and mature cow RFI. However, more studies that relate growing RFI, finishing RFI and mature cow RFI are needed to validate results by Archer et al. (2002). Also, very few studies have related finishing RFI to mature cow RFI. This will also need to be characterised in view of different energy densities of the diets.

Although multiple genetic markers associated with RFI have been described in a number of studies, no major genes affecting metabolic processes underlying efficiency have been characterized. It may be worthwhile to expand this molecular exploration so that comparisons are made between gene networks and functional systems as opposed to single candidate genes. These will allow interactions between putative genes to be explored based on the observed expression patterns. Similarly, once important gene networks are identified, it



may be easier to have an overview of how selection for RFI will affect other related and economically important traits.

Ultimately however, the full potential for RFI in increasing production efficiency will only be realized if feed intake testing is undertaken on a large scale so that many animals with well characterized pedigrees are phenotyped in addition to having molecular data available. This will require substantial investments in data collection and associated technologies.

### **5.3 CONCLUSION**

This thesis set about to demonstrate how genetic markers can be applied in the genetic evaluation of RFI so as to increase EBV accuracy. Chapter 1 gives an overview of the current state of knowledge on RFI research. Chapter 2 demonstrates the typical low accuracies associated with RFI evaluations and the potential influence of climate parameters on feed intake and feed efficiency. Chapters 3 and 4 describe a suite of genetic markers that are predictive of RFI and evaluate the value of marker panels to predict phenotypes for 3 feed intake and efficiency traits.

Much still remains that is unknown about RFI and more research is warranted. The quest for genes underlying RFI is ongoing and more efficient methodology both for gene discovery and marker assisted genetic evaluation are still being sought. Suggestions for future research are listed below.

1. Development of efficient algorithms necessary to select the most informative suite of genetic markers predictive of RFI.

2. Analysis of gene networks and expression patterns for animals with different efficiency profiles, in relation to fitness and reproductive traits.
3. Pursuit of indicator traits that may be used to rank animals in terms of RFI in a more cost effective manner.
4. Better characterization of the relationship between RFI measured in growing, finishing and mature stages of an animal's life cycle.
5. Characterization of the influence of environmental perturbations, such as weather and climatic changes on feed intake and feed efficiency.

**Table 5.1. Accuracy of prediction for various traits obtained by using RFI panels derived from various methods.**

| Method      | ADG           | DMI           | RFI           |
|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| BLUP        | 0.414 ± 0.051 | 0.270 ± 0.066 | 0.402 ± 0.065 |
| BAYESB200   | 0.223 ± 0.046 | 0.196 ± 0.073 | 0.433 ± 0.073 |
| RRBLUP200   | 0.371 ± 0.095 | 0.385 ± 0.045 | 0.479 ± 0.076 |
| BAYESB37959 | 0.149         | 0.239         | 0.117         |
| RRBLUP37959 | 0.126         | 0.246         | 0.114         |

ADG – Average daily gain; DMI – Dry matter intake; RFI – residual feed intake; RR-BLUP – Random regression BLUP; PS RR-BLUP – Preselected RR-BLUP (Pre-selection using single marker analysis followed by RR-BLUP of the top 100 SNPs).

#### 5.4 LITERATURE CITED

- Archer, J. A., A. Reverter, R. M. Herd, D. J. Johnston, and P. F. Arthur. 2002. Genetic variation in feed intake and efficiency of mature beef cows and relationships with post-weaning measurements. Proc. 7th World Congr. Genet. Appl. Livest. Prod., Montpellier, France. Comm. No. 10–07.
- Arthur, P. F., J. A. Archer, R. M. Herd, and G. J. Melville. 2001. Response to selection for net feed intake in beef cattle. Proc. Adv. Anim. Breed. Genet. 14:135–138.
- Arthur, P. F. and R. M. Herd. 2008. Residual feed intake in beef cattle. Brazilian J. Anim Sci. 37:269 – 279.
- Arthur, P. F., R. M. Herd, J. F. Wilkins, and J. A. Archer. 2005. Maternal productivity of Angus cows divergently selected for post-weaning residual feed intake. Aust. J. Exp. Agric. 45:985–993.
- Basarab, J. A., D. McCartney, E. K. Okine, and V. S. Baron. 2007. Relationships between progeny residual feed intake and dam productivity traits. Can. J. Anim Sci. 87:489–502.
- Basarab, J. A., M. A. Price, J. A. Aalhus, E. K. Okine, W. M. Snelling, and K. L. Lyle. 2003. Residual feed intake and body composition in young growing cattle. Can. J. Anim Sci. 83:189–204.

- Bordas A., M. Tixier-Boichard, and P. Merat. 1992. Direct and correlated responses to divergent selection for residual food intake in Rhode Island Red laying hens. *Brit. Poul. Sci.* 33: 741-754.
- Carstens, G., R. Hill, T. Welsh, M. Davis, J. Pollak and D. Bullock. 2007. The Use of Insulin-like Growth Factor I (IGF-I) as an Indicator Trait in a Genetic Evaluation for Feed Efficiency. Proc. 39<sup>th</sup> BIF annual meeting, June 6-9, Fort Collins, Colorado.
- Daetwyler, H. D., B. Villanueva, and J. A. Woolliams. 2008. Accuracy of predicting the genetic risk of disease using a genome-wide approach. *PLoS ONE* 3(10): e3395. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0003395
- De Haer L.C.M., P. Luiting, and H. L. M. Aarts. 1993. Relations among individual (residual) feed intake, growth performance and feed intake pattern of growing pigs in group housing. *Livest. Prod. Sci.* 36:233–253.
- Durunna, O. N., F. D. N. Mujibi, L. Goonewardene, E. K. Okine, J. A. Basarab, Z. Wang and S. S. Moore. 2010. Feed efficiency differences and reranking in beef steers fed grower and finisher diets. *J. Anim Sci.* 2010 0: jas.2009-2514
- Fernando, R. L., and M. Grossman. 1989. Marker-assisted selection using best linear unbiased prediction. *Genet. Sel. Evol.* 21: 467– 477.

- François, D., D. Bibe, J. B. Brunel, J. L. Weisbecker, and E. Ricard. 2002. Genetic parameters of feeding traits in meat sheep. Proc. 7th World Congress Gen. Appl. Livest. Prod., Montpellier, France 31:233–236.
- Herd, R.M., V. H. Oddy and E. C. Richardson. 2004. Biological basis for variation in residual feed intake in beef cattle. I. Review of potential mechanisms. Aust. J. Exp. Agric. 44:423–430.
- Johnston, D., H. Graser, and B. Tier. 2008. Integration of DNA markers into a BREEDPLAN tenderness EBV. In prediction of genetic merit of animals for selection, 9<sup>th</sup> Genetic prediction workshop, BIF, December 8-10, Kansas city, Missouri, USA.
- Kachman, S. 2008. Incorporation of marker scores into national genetic evaluations. In prediction of genetic merit of animals for selection, 9<sup>th</sup> Genetic prediction workshop, BIF, December 8-10, Kansas city, Missouri, USA.
- Kahi, A. K., and H. Hirooka. 2007. Effect of direct and indirect selection criteria for efficiency of gain on profitability of Japanese Black cattle selection strategies. J. Anim Sci. 85:2401–2412.
- Kizilkaya, K., R. L. Fernando, and D. J. Garrick. 2010. Genomic prediction of simulated multibreed and purebred performance using observed fifty thousand single nucleotide polymorphism genotypes. J. Anim Sci. 88: 544 - 551.
- Koch, R. M., L. A. Swiger, D. Chambers, and K. E. Gregory. 1963. Efficiency of feed use in beef cattle. J. Anim Sci. 22:486-494.

- Lancaster, P. A., G. E. Carstens, F. R. B. Ribeiro, M. E. Davis, J. G. Lyons, and T. H. Welsh Jr. 2008. Effects of divergent selection for serum IGF-I concentration on performance, feed efficiency and ultrasound measures of carcass composition traits in Angus bulls and heifers. *J. Anim Sci.* 86:2862–2871.
- Larson, R. L., and J. W. Tyler. 2005. Reducing calf losses in beef herds. *Vet. Clin. Food. Anim.* 21:569–584.
- Luiting, P., J. W. Schrama, W. Van der Hel, and E. M. Urff. 1991. Metabolic differences between White Leghorns selected for high and low residual food consumption. *Br. Poult. Sci.* 32:763–782.
- MacNeil, M. D., J. D. Nkrumah, B. W. Woodward, and S. L. Northcutt. 2010. Genetic evaluation of Angus cattle for carcass marbling using ultrasound and genomic indicators. *J. Anim. Sci.*, 88:517 – 522.
- Meijering, A. 1984. Dystocia and stillbirth in cattle – A review of causes, relations and implications. *Livest. Prod. Sci.* 11:143–177.
- Meuwissen, T. H. E., B. J. Hayes and M. E. Goddard. 2001. Prediction of total genetic value using genome-wide dense marker maps, *Genetics* 157: 1819–1829.
- Moser G, Tier B, Crump R, Khatkar M, Raadsma H. 2009. A comparison of five methods to predict genomic breeding values of dairy bulls from genome-wide SNP markers. *Genet Sel Evol.*, 41: 56.

- Mrode R. A. 2005. Linear models for the prediction of animal breeding values. Second edition, CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon, UK, 344pp.
- Osborne, Jason W. (2000). Prediction in multiple regression. *Pract. Assess. Res. Eval.* 7(2). <http://PAREonline.net/getvn.asp?v=7&n=2>. Accessed Jun 17, 2009.
- Richardson, E. C., and R. M. Herd. 2004. Biological basis for variation in residual feed intake in beef cattle. 2. Synthesis of results following divergent selection. *Aust. J. Exp. Agric.* 44:431–440.
- Richardson, E. C., R. J. Kilgour, J. A. Archer, and R. M. Herd. 1999. Pedometers measure differences in activity in bulls selected for high or low net feed efficiency. *Proc. Aust. Soc. Study Anim. Behav.* 26:16. (Abstr.).
- Van Eenennaam, A. L. R. L. Weaber, D. J. Drake, M. C. T. Penedo, R. L. Quaas and D. J. Garrick and E. J. Pollack. 2007a. DNA-based paternity analysis and genetic evaluation in a large, commercial cattle ranch setting. *J. Anim Sci.* 85:3159-3169.
- Van Eenennaam, A. L., J. Li, R. M. Thallman, R. L. Quaas, M. E. Dikeman, C. A. Gill, D. E. Franke, and M. G. Thomas. 2007b. Validation of commercial DNA tests for quantitative beef quality traits. *J. Anim Sci.* 85:891–900.
- Whittaker, J. C., C. Haley, and R. Thompson. 1997. Optimal weighting of information in marker-assisted selection. *Genet. Res.* 69: 137–144.
- Wood, B., J. Archer, and J. van der Werf. 2004. Response to selection in beef cattle using IGF-1 as a selection criterion for feed intake under different Australian breeding objectives. *Livest. Prod. Sci.* 91:69–81.





## **CHAPTER 6 SUPPLEMENTARY WORK: Genetic parameters for calving ease, gestation length and birth weight in Charolais cattle<sup>2</sup>**

### **6.1 INTRODUCTION**

#### **6.1.1 The accuracy problem for RFI EBV**

As shown in Chapter 2, because of the few number of animals tested for feed intake, the accuracies of the RFI estimated breeding values are typically low. This implies that selection for RFI using such EBV will not result in the projected levels of efficiency for any specific sire, but rather exhibit wide variability with respect to the offspring obtained. For effective application of RFI EBV for selection purposes, the EBV accuracies need to be increased. The best option to do this would be to measure more individuals for the trait. Ideally we may want to measure many offspring from particular sires such that their EBV will be more accurate given the large families. However, due to the lack of widespread progeny testing schemes for beef cattle, and the relatively small half-sib families compared to dairy cattle, the utility of such a strategy is limited at present. Also, given the cost associated with measuring feed intake, this process would take a considerable amount of time, the expense notwithstanding. Alternatively, if we could find a trait that is relatively easy to measure, has medium to high heritability with a sizeable correlation with RFI, we could use a multivariate analysis strategy to increase the accuracy of the RFI EBV, by allowing a flowing of the information

---

<sup>2</sup> A version of this chapter has been published; Mujibi and Crews (2009); *J. Anim Sci.* 87:2759-2766.

between the traits by way of the genetic correlation between them. In this way, we mitigate to some extent the lack of data and use other trait values to increase the density of the information available for each individual, such that we can rank the animals accurately on the basis of their genetic merit. A highly predictive RFI panel, once identified, fits such a criterion and a BLUP based strategy as described by Kachman (2008) may be used to increase RFI accuracy.

Such multivariate analyses have been used for various difficult to measure traits to increase the accuracy of parameter estimation. An illustration of how this may be done is the subject of this chapter using calving ease as an example for a hard to measure trait.

### **6.1.2 Case study: Calving ease as a hard to measure trait**

Calving difficulty (dystocia) is a significant cost to beef production. Dystocia has been associated with calf and cow mortality, increased postpartum interval, and increased veterinary labor costs (Meijering, 1984). Genetic improvement of calving ease has in some cases been based on the high and positive genetic correlation estimated between dystocia and birth weight (Koots et al., 1994b), but the use of bulls with low birth weight EPD is often associated with lower growth rates and lighter weights in progeny. Calving ease EPD directly predict the genetic potential for animals to produce calves without difficulty and typically include birth weight as an indicator trait, thereby increasing the evaluation accuracy and the numbers of sires evaluated.

The threshold model approach has been applied in many cases to evaluate calving ease phenotypes (e.g., Wang et al., 1997; Wiggans et al., 2003). However, a scale with four or more calving ease scores tends to rank animals similarly using linear and threshold models (Varona et al., 1999; Lee et al., 2002; Ramirez-Valverde et al., 2001). Snell (1964) suggested a scaling procedure for ordered categorical data such as calving ease score which make the use of a linear model more appealing, especially for large field data sets. Beginning in 2005, the Canadian Charolais Association (CCA) has published calving ease EPD from a three-trait model including birth weight and gestation length. In this system, inclusion of gestation length as another indicator for dystocia is desirable because of its relative ease of recording and higher heritability (Crews, 2006).

Complete genetic correlations among birth weight, transformed calving ease scores and gestation length have not been published with field data. This study sought to: 1) estimate genetic parameters required for genetic evaluation of transformed calving ease score, including birth weight and gestation length as indicators, and 2) estimate genetic trend in calving ease in the Canadian Charolais population.

## **6.2 MATERIALS AND METHODS**

### **6.2.1 Data**

A dataset ( $n = 40,420$ ) consisting of birth weight, gestation length and calving ease records from first parity heifers was extracted from the Canadian

Charolais Association Charolais Herd and Record Management (CHARM) performance database which included artificial insemination (AI) and calving date records on animals born between 1979 and 2004. Birth weight (BWT) records were pre-adjusted for age of dam and sex of calf effects following procedures outlined by the Beef Improvement Federation (BIF, 2002). The reported breed average for birth weight in Canadian Charolais cattle is  $46 \pm 5$  kg (Crews, 2006). Gestation length (GEST) was calculated as the number of days between AI mating and birth date and all GEST records were adjusted for age of dam and sex of calf using estimates reported by Crews (2006). Calving ease (CE) records were used for first parity heifers only and were scored as N, U, A, E, H, S, and M. The scores represented a normal or unassisted birth (N, U), assisted or easy pull birth (A, E), hard pull or mechanically assisted birth (H), surgical birth (S) and malpresentation or dead calf (M). These scores were then converted into numerical scores 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, respectively. Only animals with phenotypic data for at least two of the three traits were included in the study. Contemporary groups were constructed as a combination of herd of origin and year of birth subgroups. Groups with less than 10 animals were excluded from analysis since there were many groups with one or a few individuals and these mostly represented animals missing data for two of the three traits. A total of 1,664 groups were obtained, with all ancestral animals without birth date or herd information placed into one contemporary group. The dams were classified into 5 age classes, 2, 3, 4, 5-10 and 11 years or older, according to BIF guidelines (BIF, 2002). The final pedigree

included 69,118 animals (Table 3.1) with year of birth ranging from 1979 to 2004 that comprised at least two ancestral generations for animals with records.

### **6.2.2 Snell scores**

In order to fit a three-trait linear model involving CE, BWT and GEST, 14,403 CE phenotypes, recorded as 5 categorical scores from first parity heifers, were transformed to a continuous scale (Snell, 1964). These scores reflect percent unassisted calving (SC). The basic premise is that there exists an underlying continuous distribution of calving ease scores of which the Snell scores represent class interval midpoints. Snell scores were constructed following the approximation procedure of Snell (1964), which uses a logistic model to obtain scores that can be generalized to a normal distribution. The procedure consists of three basic steps.

1. Estimation of class boundaries,  $x_i$  and class intervals midpoints (Snell scores,  $s_i$ ).
2. Estimation of Snell score means for the various sex of calf x age of heifer groups
3. Scaling of raw Snell scores to range between 0 and 100%

There being five ( $k = 5$ ) CE categories to be transformed into Snell scores  $s_j$  ( $j = 1$  to  $5$ ), six class boundaries  $x_j$  ( $j = 0$  to  $5$ ) were estimated. Four groups ( $m = 4$ ) were constructed based on age of heifer and sex of calf combinations. There were two age classes (2 and 3 year old heifers) and two sexes (male and female).

Cumulative frequencies,  $p_{ij}$ , were obtained for each group such that Snell score category 5 had a cumulative frequency of 1. Maximum likelihood estimates of the group intervals,  $x_i$ , were then obtained for  $x_5 - x_4$  to  $x_2 - x_1$  intervals using equation (5) of Snell (1964).

$$0 = \frac{N_{k-1}}{[e^{x_{k-1}-x_{k-2}} - 1]} + N_{k-1} - \sum_{i=1}^m (n_{i,k-1} + n_{i,k}) \hat{p}_{i,k-1}$$

where  $N_k$  is the total number of animals in the Snell score category  $k$ , while  $j = k - 1$ .  $\hat{p}_{i,k-1}$  is the cumulative frequency for ease category  $j$  and group  $i$ . To obtain the value of the class boundaries, the origin,  $x_1$  was arbitrarily set to 0. Snell scores were calculated as the midpoints of the class intervals. However for the extreme categories, Snell scores  $s_1$  and  $s_5$  were obtained from the relative proportion ( $Q$ ) of CE score in that category using Snell's equations below:

$$s_1 = x_1 - (-\ln P_1)/Q_1$$

$$s_5 = x_4 + (-\ln P_5)/Q_5$$

where,  $P_j$  is the probability of a value less than  $x_j$ , while  $Q$  is the relative proportion of the calving ease scores in the Snell score category. Snell score means for each group were obtained as in section 7 of Snell (1964). The overall Snell score mean, was calculated as the average of the four Snell score group means. The difference between the group means and the overall mean,  $\delta$ , was used to update the raw Snell scores, by subtraction, to the expected proportions. A scaling factor forced the Snell score to range between 0 and 100% such that a score of 0% indicated the lowest calving ease and 100% highest calving ease.

### 6.2.3 Variance Component Estimation Models

Univariate models were used to obtain starting values for each trait while bivariate models provided covariance parameters between the traits. A three-trait linear model was used for final estimation of variance components and to obtain BLUP of breeding values. Since birth weight and gestation length records were pre-adjusted for sex of calf and age of dam, only the contemporary group effects were treated as fixed for these traits. However, for calving ease, sex of calf, age of dam and contemporary group effects were treated as fixed, while direct genetic effects, maternal genetic effects and the residual were treated as random for all traits. Calving ease was treated as a trait of the calf. The three-trait model can be represented in matrix notation as:

$$\begin{bmatrix} y_1 \\ y_2 \\ y_3 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} X_1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & X_2 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & X_3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} b_1 \\ b_2 \\ b_3 \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} Z_1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & Z_2 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & Z_3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} a_1 \\ a_2 \\ a_3 \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} Z_{m1} & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & Z_{m2} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & Z_{m3} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} a_{m1} \\ a_{m2} \\ a_{m3} \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} e_1 \\ e_2 \\ e_3 \end{bmatrix}$$

where X, Z, are  $Z_m$  are incidence matrices relating records with the fixed effects, direct genetic, and maternal genetic effects, respectively. The vectors  $y_1$ ,  $y_2$ ,  $y_3$ , contain the BWT (measured on the calf), SC and GEST (measured on the heifer but specific to the calf) phenotypes while b, a,  $a_m$ , and e contain fixed effects, direct genetic effects, maternal genetic effects, and the random residual, respectively. The expectations of the vectors and (co)variances of the random terms for the model used are as follows:-

$$E \begin{bmatrix} y \\ a \\ a_m \\ e \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} Xb \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}, \text{Var} \begin{bmatrix} a \\ a_m \\ e \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} A\sigma_a^2 & & \\ & \textit{Symmetric} & \\ A\sigma_{a,m}^2 & & A\sigma_m^2 \\ 0 & & 0 & I_T\sigma_e^2 \end{bmatrix}$$

Direct genetic, maternal genetic and residual variances are represented by the terms  $\sigma_a^2$ ,  $\sigma_m^2$  and  $\sigma_e^2$  respectively. A is the numerator relationship matrix of all animals, while  $I_T$  is an identity matrix with order equal to the number of animals with records for the particular trait. Variance components were estimated using ASREML (Gilmour et al., 2006) which uses an average information algorithm. The program also routinely reports log-likelihood statistics which were used for model comparison while variance components were used to estimate phenotypic and genetic parameters. The initial values of the variance and covariance parameters for BWT and GEST were fixed to values reported by Crews (2006). The animal variance component represented an estimate of the additive genetic variance ( $\sigma_a^2$ ), while the phenotypic variance ( $\sigma_p^2$ ) was obtained from the sum of all variance components. Heritability ( $h^2$ ) was computed as the ratio between the additive genetic and phenotypic variances.

#### 6.2.4 Genetic trends

Genetic trends were obtained by regressing average EBV obtained for the three traits from the three-trait analysis on year of birth of the animals, which ranged from 1979 to 2004. Trends were also obtained for all traits by regressing average EBV on year of birth for the period between 1990 and 2004. Further, the



animals were ranked based on their estimated breeding values (EBV), the ones with the highest EBV (negative values for BWT and GEST, and positive values for SC) having the best rank. Both Spearman rank correlations and Pearson correlation analyses were performed.

### **6.3 RESULTS AND DISCUSSION**

Three traits, BWT, GEST and CE, expressed as percent unassisted calving (SC) were evaluated. Table 3.1 gives summary statistics observed for these traits. Less than half of the animals evaluated had CE data. This number is small because of the imposed condition that allowed only animals with phenotypes for at least two traits to be included in the analysis. The mean percentage unassisted calving (SC) score was high, indicating that a large majority of first parity heifers (72%), calved without assistance (Table 3.2), similar to estimates obtained by Wang et al. (2005) and Basarab et al. (1993). Only a small proportion of heifers required surgical delivery or bore a dead calf (Table 3.2). The average GEST was 286.48 d, a result comparable to that observed (285.2 d) by Crews (2006) using a larger dataset from the same population. The average BWT was 46.54 kg.

#### **6.3.1 Choice of models**

It would appear that for parameter estimation with categorical traits, threshold traits perform better because linear models applied to an underlying scale seem to under-estimate the parameters (Abdel-Azim and Berger, 1999; Steinbock et al., 2003). However, for field data, the comparative advantages of

threshold models over linear models are small (Matilainen et al., 2008; Matos et al., 1997; Phocas and Laloë, 2003), in so far as EBV or EPD estimation is concerned. The ranking of animals using both models is mostly the same (Weller and Ron, 1992). None the less, the accuracy obtained from having 5 categories of calving ease is still high even where parameters are under-estimated. Further, implementation of threshold models is complicated and computationally expensive and not easily extended to multiple categorical traits within the same analysis (Misztal et al., 1989; Abdel-Azim and Berger, 1999; Ramirez-Valverde, 2001; Lee et al., 2002). Threshold animal models have been known to have problems with convergence leading to biased estimates (Luo et al., 2001). For these reasons, a multivariate linear animal model approach was used. A transformation to Snell scores provides desirable distributional properties ideal for fitting a linear model to CE data (Jamrozik et al., 2005).

Linear models have been routinely used to evaluate categorical traits using an animal model. Gutiérrez et al. (2007) used BWT, CE, calving interval and weaning weight data in their study, while Cole et al. (2007) evaluated two categorical traits, CE and still birth. The incorporation of correlated traits such as GEST in addition to BWT should lead to increases in the accuracy of predicted breeding values compared to those obtained through a BWT and CE bi-variate analysis.

### **6.3.2 Variance components and parameter estimates**

The estimate of heritability obtained for GEST was similar to that reported by Crews (2006). However, a lower value was seen for BWT (Table 3.3). Heritability estimates for BWT and SC obtained are similar to those obtained by Wang et al. (2005) in their analysis of BWT and SC. The SC estimate was also equivalent to that obtained for French Charolais (0.14) as reported by Phocas and Laloë (2003). Maternal heritability estimates for BWT and SC are within the ranges observed in other studies (Koots et al., 1994a; Eriksson et al., 2004; Wang et al., 2005). Generally, reproductive traits such as CE are known to have lower heritabilities. These results suggest that response to selection for CE would be low, especially for the maternal component.

Table 3.4 gives variance components estimates for SC obtained from single trait and multitrait analyses. The multitrait analysis resulted in higher estimates of direct and maternal genetic components such that the corresponding direct and maternal heritability were higher compared to those in single trait analysis. The genetic correlation between direct and maternal effects saw the greatest change, with a substantial reduction in the standard error as well.

### **6.3.3 Genetic and residual correlations**

A wide range of results has been obtained in different studies for genetic correlations, especially involving maternal and direct genetic effects for BWT and CE (or dystocia). The correlation obtained in this analysis (Table 3.5) was very

high but by no means unique. Correlations ranging from -0.60 to -0.98 have been reported (Koots et al., 1994b; Bennett and Gregory, 2001 and Gutiérrez et al., 2007). There was a smaller number of CE records available, compared to BWT records. Also, 74% of animals with CE records had a SC of 90% or higher, with a mean BWT of 44.33 compared to the herd average of 46.54. This contributed to the high correlation observed between BWT and SC. Wang et al. (2005) obtained a correlation of -0.67 between BWT and SC.

Even though the correlation observed between SC and GEST ( $-0.38 \pm 0.08$ ) direct genetic effects was smaller than that with BWT, the estimate obtained was higher than that observed by Jamrozik et al. (2005) and Lee et al. (2002), even though the former modeled CE as a trait of the heifer. These two studies obtained correlations of 0.19 and 0.22, respectively (the signs are different due to different CE definitions). The correlations between direct and maternal effects among the different traits were negligible to moderate, ranging from 0.01 between maternal GEST and direct SC to 0.26 between maternal SC and direct BWT (Table 3.5).

The correlation of maternal effects of SC and GEST was higher than that between direct effects. Similarly, the correlation between maternal effects of BWT and GEST were higher than those for direct effects. This implies an important maternal component in the association between these traits. The genetic correlation between maternal and direct genetic effects for BWT were smaller than those reported elsewhere (Phocas and Laloë, 2003; Crews, 2006) but similar

to Wang et al. (2005), while the GEST estimate obtained was within the range of that observed in related studies, such as Phocas and Laloë (2003), Eriksson et al. (2004) and Wang et al. (2005). However, differences in the magnitude of correlations observed between this study and the others referenced above can be attributed to the use of either a two trait model or inclusion of different traits in the analysis. Further, the initial variance and covariance parameters for BWT and GEST used for the three-trait analysis in this study were fixed to values reported by Crews (2006), since these are used for the national cattle evaluation. The negative genetic correlation between direct and maternal effects for SC (Table 3.5) is indicative of an antagonistic relationship, and can be attributed to physiological and biological factors of the heifer, such as size of pelvic opening (Bennett and Gregory, 2001; Phocas and Sapa, 2004). In their analysis of CE, Phocas and Sapa (2004) treated CE as a trait of the dam.

Estimates of residual correlations (Table 3.6) ranged from small to moderate. Residual correlations between SC and GEST were negligible ( $-0.04 \pm 0.04$ ), while a moderate negative correlation similar to that obtained by Wang et al. 2005 was observed between SC and BWT ( $-0.35 \pm 0.05$ ). The estimate of the correlation between GEST and BWT was small and positive ( $0.06 \pm 0.04$ ).

#### **6.3.4 Gain in EBV accuracy for SC**

One of the biggest advantages of using multivariate analyses is the gain in accuracy of the resulting evaluations, because these models reduce the prediction

error variance (Mrode, 2005). Further, missing-ness in the records can be handled if the animals have data for other traits. Similarly, selection or culling bias is accounted for supposing that any selection has been carried out indirectly for one trait based on another correlated trait included in the evaluation.

In this study, there was a significant increase in EBV accuracy for SC after the multivariate analysis, with the largest increase (64%) being for calves with CE records. Sires and dams of calves evaluated had increases of 51% and 39%, respectively (Table 3.7). One possible explanation for this increase is the large difference in the genetic and residual correlations between SC with BWT (-0.93 vs. -0.35) and GEST (-0.38 vs. -0.04). Schaefer (1984) suggests that larger differences between genetic and residual correlations between the traits yield greater increases in accuracy. Thompson and Meyer (1986) also contend that residual covariance between traits lead to better connections in the data, such that accuracy is increased.

### **6.3.5 Genetic trend**

Regression of average EBV on year of birth from 1979 to 2004 yielded significant genetic trends for all traits. However, regression of average maternal EBV for BWT, GEST and SC on year of birth resulted in very small regression coefficients that were not significantly different from zero. There was a significant increase in the average birth weight EBV between 1990 and 2004 (Figure 3.1). All preceding years had an average EBV of zero. Regression of

direct EBV on year of birth for data excluding years prior to 1990 yielded significant genetic trends of similar magnitude for direct effects as those obtained using data from all years. The trends for BWT, GEST and SC had regression coefficients of magnitude -0.06, -0.08 and 0.17, respectively for 1990 to 2004 and -0.04, -0.08 and 0.10, respectively when all years were included. However, the changes in GEST and SC are due to a correlated response of selecting for lower birth weight, since the CCA had not published GEST or CE EPD prior to 2005. The trends observed for maternal effects for the period 1990 to 2004 were insignificant (Figure 3.2).

Average direct birth weight EBV showed the greatest change, from an average of 0 in 1989 to -2.15 in 2004. Direct gestation length and percent unassisted calving EBV followed the same pattern exhibited by direct BWT, (albeit in the opposite direction for SC) changing by approximately -1.25 and 2.66 units, respectively. There was no observable change in average maternal EBV as the birth weight became progressively lower. This is particularly important considering the antagonistic behavior of direct and maternal effects. For the population analyzed, there has neither been a preferred selection for direct effects over maternal effects nor use of an index to drive the trends to what is seen in Figure 3.1 and 3.2, other than selection using published EPD.

## 6.4 CONCLUSION

In summary, the genetic evaluation of calving ease, birth weight and gestation length yielded heritability and genetic correlation estimates that were comparable to most studies involving beef cattle breeds. The use of Snell scores expressed as percentage unassisted calving is a useful means of implementing an all-linear genetic evaluation of calving ease. The antagonistic effect between direct and maternal effects, especially for calving ease means that improvement of both effects at the same time could prove a challenge, and selection strategies need to have this in mind. It has been shown that a selection index that incorporates both direct and maternal CE EBV with subsequent assortative mating of sires having desirable direct CE EBV to first-parity heifers provides optimal results compared to using an index that only considers direct CE in Canadian Holsteins (Dekkers, 1994). Though small in magnitude, a genetic trend was observed for BWT and by correlated response for GEST and SC in the population analyzed. However, on average maternal effects did not show any change. A large increase in EBV accuracy after multitrait analysis was observed for SC compared to accuracy from single trait evaluation. These results suggest that incorporation of birth weight and gestation length data into calving ease evaluation can provide a tool for direct and accurate selection for reduced calving difficulty in beef cattle. However, given the high genetic correlations between BWT and CE, for both direct and maternal genetic effects, lower dystocia rates could also be achieved effectively by selection for lower BWT in situations where



CE data is not available or is difficult to obtain as is common practice. The outcome of such a strategy would be limited by the reduction in growth performance resulting from decreasing BWT selection. For this reason, genetic improvement programs should consider both dystocia and growth.

**Table 6.1 Descriptive statistics, means and standard deviations of variables analyzed**

| Basic data summary                                   |        | N      |       |        |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| Number of animals                                    |        | 69,118 |       |        |        |
| Number of records <sup>1</sup>                       |        | 40,420 |       |        |        |
| Number of contemporary groups                        |        | 1,664  |       |        |        |
| Number of sires                                      |        | 857    |       |        |        |
| Number of dams                                       |        | 24,400 |       |        |        |
| Number of dams with own record <sup>2</sup>          |        | 5,388  |       |        |        |
| Number of first-parity dams with record <sup>3</sup> |        | 1,782  |       |        |        |
| Traits                                               | N      | Mean   | SD    | Min    | Max    |
| Birth weight, kg                                     | 39,759 | 46.54  | 4.79  | 36.29  | 80.74  |
| Gestation length, d                                  | 37,663 | 286.48 | 4.93  | 266.00 | 307.75 |
| Snell score, %                                       | 14,377 | 83.29  | 23.31 | 3.44   | 100.00 |

<sup>1</sup>Number of animals with data for any or all of the traits analyzed

<sup>2</sup>The dams have birth weight, gestation length, calving ease or combination of records

<sup>3</sup>The dams have own calving ease record as well as one heifer progeny each, with record

**Table 6.2 Percent incidence of calving ease categories and the corresponding Snell scores (% unassisted calving, in brackets)**

| Sex        | AOD | Calving ease score <sup>†</sup> |             |             |             |             |
|------------|-----|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|            |     | 1                               | 2           | 3           | 4           | 5           |
|            | 2   | 32.26 (100)                     | 12.21 (62)  | 2.65 (38.6) | 1.71 (23.7) | 0.76 (10.4) |
| Male       | 3   | 0.62 (92.7)                     | 0.15 (54.7) | 0.03 (31.3) | 0.00 (16.4) | 0.00 (3.1)  |
|            | 2   | 38.42 (93.1)                    | 8.28 (55)   | 1.26 (31.6) | 0.41 (16.8) | 0.58 (3.4)  |
| Female     | 3   | 0.57 (89.6)                     | 0.08 (51.6) | 0.02 (28.2) | 0.00 (13.3) | 0.00 (0.0)  |
| Totals (%) |     | 71.87                           | 20.72       | 3.96        | 2.12        | 1.34        |

<sup>†</sup>1 = normal or unassisted birth; 2 = assisted or easy pull birth; 3 = hard pull or mechanically assisted birth; 4 = surgical birth; 5 = mal-presentation or dead calf; Sex – sex of calf; AOD – Age of dam.

**Table 6.3 Variance component and parameter estimates ( $\pm$  SE) for birth weight (BWT), gestation length (GEST) and percent unassisted calving (SC)**

| Model item <sup>1</sup> | BWT                | GEST                 | SC                |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Variance component      | (kg <sup>2</sup> ) | (days <sup>2</sup> ) | (% <sup>2</sup> ) |
| $V_p$                   | 19.68 $\pm$ 0.22   | 23.1 $\pm$ 0.30      | 428.7 $\pm$ 5.76  |
| $V_a$                   | 9.09 $\pm$ 0.71    | 14.28 $\pm$ 1.02     | 60.93 $\pm$ 10.36 |
| $Cov_{a,m}$             | -1.31 $\pm$ 0.39   | -2.08 $\pm$ 0.51     | -10.77 $\pm$ 6.84 |
| $V_m$                   | 2.66 $\pm$ 0.32    | 2.34 $\pm$ 0.37      | 25.76 $\pm$ 9.59  |
| $V_e$                   | 9.23 $\pm$ 0.38    | 8.61 $\pm$ 0.53      | 352.8 $\pm$ 10.14 |
| Parameter               |                    |                      |                   |
| $h^2_a$                 | 0.46 $\pm$ 0.03    | 0.62 $\pm$ 0.04      | 0.14 $\pm$ 0.02   |
| $h^2_m$                 | 0.14 $\pm$ 0.02    | 0.10 $\pm$ 0.02      | 0.06 $\pm$ 0.02   |
| $r_{a,m}$               | - 0.27 $\pm$ 0.06  | - 0.36 $\pm$ 0.06    | - 0.27 $\pm$ 0.14 |

<sup>1</sup> $V_p$  = phenotypic variance,  $V_a$  = direct genetic variance,  $Cov_{a,m}$  = direct by maternal genetic covariance,  $V_m$  = maternal genetic variance,  $V_e$  = residual variance,  $h^2_a$  = direct heritability,  $h^2_m$  = maternal heritability,  $r_{a,m}$  = the genetic correlation between maternal and direct genetic effects, SE = standard error.

**Table 6.4 Comparison of variance component and parameter estimates ( $\pm$  SE) for percent unassisted calving (SC) obtained from single trait (UniSC) and multiple trait (TriSC) models**

| Model item <sup>1</sup> | TriSC             | UniSC             |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Component               | (%) <sup>2</sup>  | (%) <sup>2</sup>  |
| $V_p$                   | 428.1 $\pm$ 5.75  | 424.5 $\pm$ 10.95 |
| $V_a$                   | 60.07 $\pm$ 10.25 | 45.68 $\pm$ 12.16 |
| $Cov_{a,m}$             | -10.52 $\pm$ 6.79 | -10.87 $\pm$ 8.63 |
| $V_m$                   | 25.89 $\pm$ 9.55  | 22.57 $\pm$ 11.06 |
| $V_e$                   | 201.9 $\pm$ 49.08 | 356.2 $\pm$ 11.99 |
| Parameter               |                   |                   |
| $h^2_a$                 | 0.14 $\pm$ 0.02   | 0.11 $\pm$ 0.03   |
| $h^2_m$                 | 0.06 $\pm$ 0.02   | 0.05 $\pm$ 0.03   |
| $r_{a,m}$               | -0.27 $\pm$ 0.14  | -0.34 $\pm$ 0.22  |

<sup>1</sup> $V_p$  = phenotypic variance,  $V_a$  = direct genetic variance,  $Cov_{a,m}$  = direct by maternal genetic covariance,  $V_m$  = maternal genetic variance,  $V_{pe}$  = maternal permanent environmental variance,  $V_e$  = residual variance,  $h^2_a$  = direct heritability,  $h^2_m$  = maternal heritability,  $r_{a,m}$  = the genetic correlation between maternal and direct genetic effects, SE = standard error.

**Table 6.5 Estimates of genetic correlations  $\pm$  SE, obtained from the three-trait analysis of birth weight (BWT), gestation length (GEST) and percentage unassisted calving, (SC)**

| Model item   | BWTm             | GESTd            | GESTm            | SCd              | SCm              |
|--------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <sup>1</sup> |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| BWTd         | $-0.27 \pm 0.06$ | $0.43 \pm 0.04$  | $-0.21 \pm 0.08$ | $-0.93 \pm 0.04$ | $0.27 \pm 0.12$  |
| BWTm         |                  | $-0.26 \pm 0.06$ | $0.72 \pm 0.07$  | $0.15 \pm 0.11$  | $-0.68 \pm 0.14$ |
| GESTd        |                  |                  | $-0.36 \pm 0.06$ | $-0.38 \pm 0.08$ | $0.18 \pm 0.12$  |
| GESTm        |                  |                  |                  | $0.01 \pm 0.13$  | $-0.49 \pm 0.17$ |
| SCd          |                  |                  |                  |                  | $-0.27 \pm 0.14$ |

<sup>1</sup>BWTd = direct birth weight, BWTm = maternal birth weight, GESTd = direct gestational length, GESTm = maternal gestational length, SCd = direct percentage unassisted calving, SCm = maternal percentage unassisted calving.

**Table 6.6 Estimates of residual covariance (<sup>1</sup>) and residual correlation (<sup>2</sup>), ± SE obtained for tri-variate analysis of birth weight (BWT), gestation length (GEST) and percentage unassisted calving ease, (SC)**

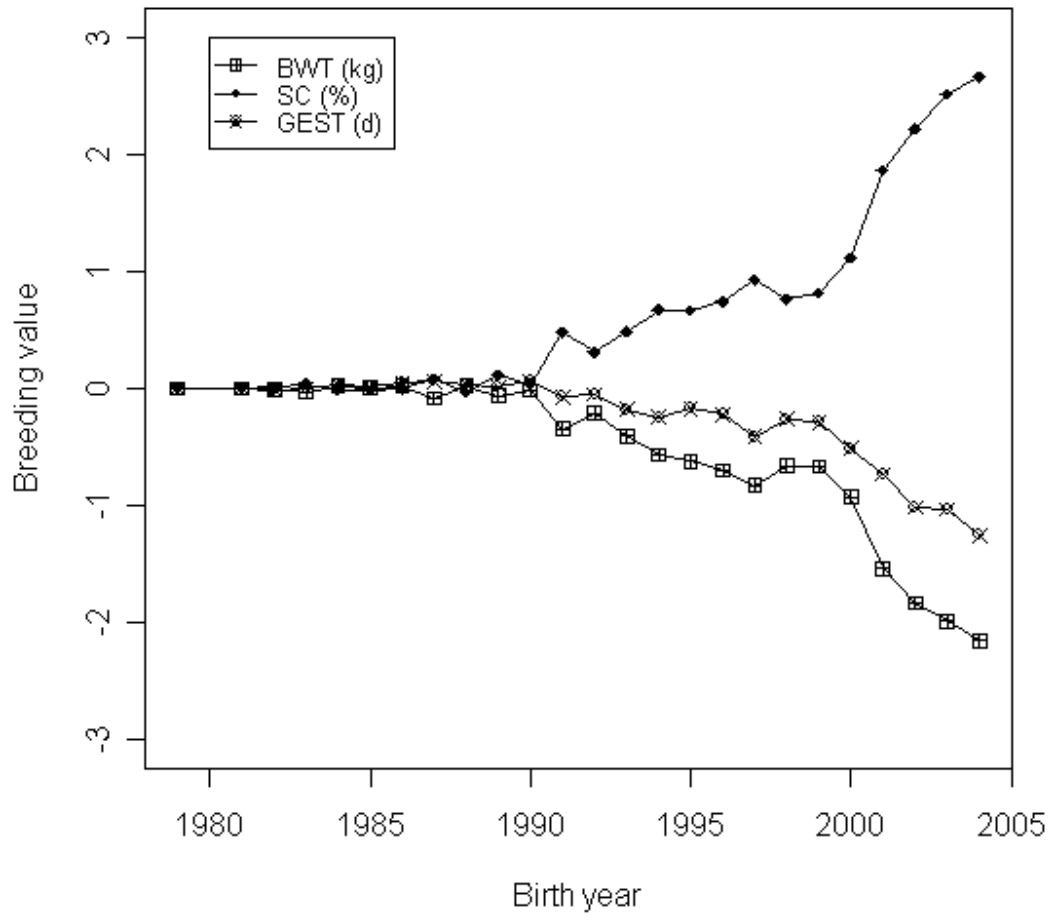
| Trait | GEST <sup>1</sup> | SC <sup>1</sup> | GEST <sup>2</sup> | SC <sup>2</sup> |
|-------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| BWT   | 0.56 ± 0.34       | -15.12 ± 1.56   | 0.06 ± 0.04       | -0.35 ± 0.05    |
| GEST  |                   | -1.52 ± 1.66    |                   | -0.04 ± 0.04    |

**Table 6.7 Comparison of EBV accuracy and mean EBV estimates ( $\pm$  SE) for EBV derived from Single trait and multiple trait analyses. Correlations (Spearman rank and Pearson) between single and multiple trait derived EBVs are also given for animals with percent unassisted calving (SC) records as well as their sires and dams.**

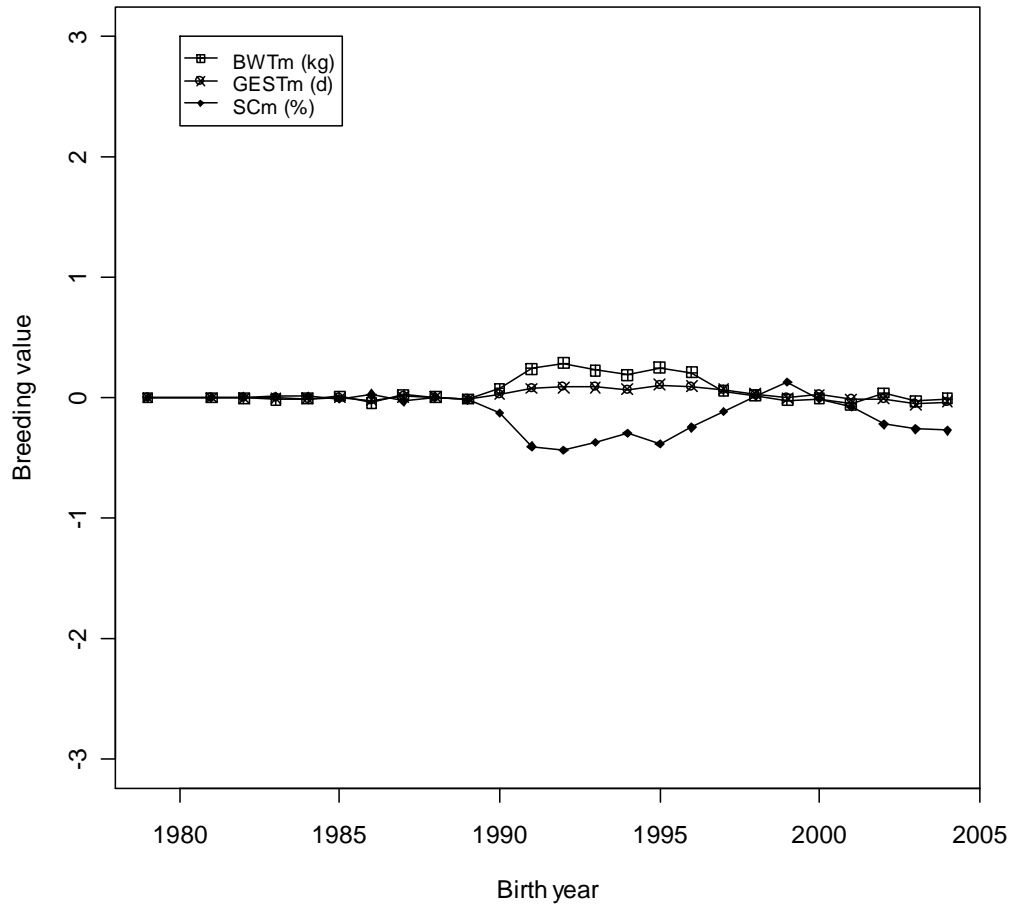
|                                                    | Sire              | Dam               | Animals           |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| EBV Accuracy                                       |                   |                   |                   |
| Uni-variate                                        | 0.359 $\pm$ 0.008 | 0.169 $\pm$ 0.001 | 0.436 $\pm$ 0.001 |
| Tri-variate                                        | 0.699 $\pm$ 0.008 | 0.434 $\pm$ 0.001 | 0.678 $\pm$ 0.000 |
| Gain (%)                                           | 95                | 157               | 56                |
| EBV Means                                          |                   |                   |                   |
| Uni-variate                                        | 0.039 $\pm$ 0.111 | 0.238 $\pm$ 0.011 | 1.289 $\pm$ 0.022 |
| Tri-variate                                        | 0.607 $\pm$ 0.230 | 0.983 $\pm$ 0.031 | 3.962 $\pm$ 0.044 |
| Correlations between single and multiple trait EBV |                   |                   |                   |
| Spearman                                           | 0.47              | 0.41              | 0.61              |
| Pearson                                            | 0.51              | 0.51              | 0.62              |



**Figure 6.1 Genetic trend of average direct estimated breeding value for birth weight (BWT), gestation length (GEST) and percent unassisted calving (SC) for Charolais cattle.**



**Figure 6.2 Genetic trend of average maternal estimated breeding value for birth weight (BWT<sub>m</sub>), Gestation length (GEST<sub>m</sub>) and percent unassisted calving (SC<sub>m</sub>) for Charolais cattle.**



## 6.5 LITERATURE CITED

- Abdel-Azim, G. A., and P. J. Berger. 1999. Properties of threshold model predictions. *J. Anim Sci.* 77:582–590.
- Basarab, J. A., L. M. Rutter, and P. A. Day. 1993. The efficacy of predicting dystocia in yearling beef heifers: I. Using ratios of pelvic area to birth weight or pelvic area to heifer weight. *J. Anim Sci.* 71:1359–1371.
- Bennett, G. L., and K. E. Gregory. 2001. Genetic (co)variances for calving difficulty score in composite and parental beef populations. II. Reproductive, skeletal, and carcass traits. *J. Anim Sci.* 79:52–59.
- B. I. F. 2002. *Guidelines for Uniform Beef Improvement Programs*. Eighth Edition. Beef Improvement Federation, Athens, GA, USA.
- Cole, J. B., G. R. Wiggans, P. M. VanRaden, and R. H. Miller. 2007. Stillbirth (co)Variance components for a sire maternal grandsire threshold model and development of a calving ability index for sire selection. *J. Dairy Sci.* 90:2489–2496.
- Crews, Jr., D. H. 2006. Age of dam and sex of calf adjustments and genetic parameters for gestation length in Charolais cattle. *J. Anim Sci.* 84:25–31.
- Dekkers, J. C. M. 1994. Optimal breeding strategies for calving ease. *J. Dairy Sci.* 77: 3441–3453.

- Eriksson, S., A. Näsholm, K. Johansson, and J. Philipsson. 2004. Genetic parameters for calving difficulty, stillbirth, and birth weight for Hereford and Charolais at first and later parities. *J. Anim Sci.* 82:375–383.
- Gilmour, A.R., Gogel, B.J., Cullis, B.R., and Thompson, R. 2006 ASReml User, Guide Release 2.0, VSN International Ltd, Hemel Hempstead, HP1 1ES, UK.
- Gutiérrez, J., P. F. Goyache, I. Fernandez, I. Alvarez, and L. J. Royo. 2007. Genetic relationships among calving ease, calving interval, birth weight and weaning weight in the Austriana de los Valles beef cattle breed. *J. Anim Sci.* 85:69–75.
- Jamrozik, J., J. Fatehi, G. J. Kistemaker, and L. R. Schaeffer. 2005. Estimates of genetic parameters for Canadian Holstein female reproductive traits. *J. Dairy Sci.* 88:2199–2208.
- Kachman, S. 2008. Incorporation of marker scores into national genetic evaluations. In prediction of genetic merit of animals for selection, 9<sup>th</sup> Genetic prediction workshop, B. I. F., December 8-10, Kansas city, Missouri, USA.
- Koots, K. R., J. P. Gibson, and J. W. Wilton. 1994b. Analyses of published genetic parameter estimates for beef production traits. 2. Phenotypic and genetic correlations. *Anim. Breed. Abstr.* 62:825–853.

- Koots, K. R., J. P. Gibson, C. Smith, and J. W. Wilton. 1994a. Analyses of published genetic parameter estimates for production traits. 1. Heritability. *Anim. Breed. Abstr.* 62:309–337.
- Lee, D., I. Misztal, J. K. Bertrand, and R. Rekaya. 2002. National evaluation for calving ease, gestation length and birth weight by linear and threshold model methodologies. *J. Appl. Genet.* 43(2): 209–216.
- Luo, M. F., P. J. Boettcher, L. R. Schaeffer and J. C. M. Dekkers. 2001. Bayesian inference for categorical traits with an application to variance component estimation. *J. Dairy Sci.* 84:694–704.
- Matilainen, K., Mrode, R., Strandén, I., Thompson, R., and Mäntysaari, E. A. 2008. Linear-threshold animal model for birth weight, gestation length and calving ease in United Kingdom Limousin beef cattle data. *Livest. Sci.* doi:10.1016/j.livsci.2008.08.006.
- Matos, C. A. P., D. L. Thomas, D. Gianola, M. Pérez-Enciso, and L. D. Young. 1997. Genetic analysis of discrete reproductive traits in sheep using linear and non-linear models: II. Goodness of fit and predictive ability. *J. Anim Sci.* 75:88–94.
- Meijering, A. 1984. Dystocia and stillbirth in cattle – A review of causes, relations and implications. *Livest. Prod. Sci.* 11:143–177.

- Misztal, I., D. Gianola, and J. L. Foulley. 1989. Computing aspects for a nonlinear method of sire evaluation for categorical traits. *J. Dairy Sci.* 72:1557–1568.
- Mrode R. A. 2005. Linear models for the prediction of animal breeding values. Second edition, CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon, UK, 344pp.
- Phocas, F., and D. Laloë. 2003. Evaluation models and genetic parameters for calving difficulty in beef cattle. *J. Anim Sci.* 81:933–938.
- Phocas, F., and J. Sapa. 2004. Genetic parameters for growth, reproductive performance, calving ease and suckling performance in beef cattle heifers. *Anim. Sci.* 79:41–48.
- Ramirez-Valverde, R., I. Misztal, and J. K. Bertrand. 2001. Comparison of threshold vs. linear and animal vs. sire models for predicting direct and maternal genetic effects on calving difficulty in beef cattle. *J. Anim Sci.* 79: 333–338.
- Schaeffer, L. R. 1984. Sire and cow evaluation under multiple trait models. *J. Dairy Sci.*, 67:1567 – 1580.
- Snell, E. J. 1964. A scaling procedure for ordered categorical data. *Biometrics* 20:592–607.
- Steinbock, L., A. Näsholm, B. Berglund, K. Johansson, and J. Philipsson. 2003. Genetic effects on stillbirth and calving difficulty in Swedish Holsteins at first and second calving. *J. Dairy Sci.* 86:2228–2235.

- Thompson, R., and K. Meyer. 1986. A review of theoretical aspects in the estimation of breeding values for multitrait selection. *Livest. Prod. Sci.*, 15: 299 – 313.
- Varona L., I. Misztal, and J. K. Bertrand. 1999. Threshold-linear versus linear-linear analysis of birth weight and calving ease using an animal model: II. Comparison of models. *J. Anim Sci.* 77: 2003–2007.
- Wang, C. S., Quaas, R. L., and Pollak, E. J. 1997. Bayesian analysis of calving ease scores and birth weights. *Genet. Sel. Evol.* 29:117–143.
- Wang, Y., F. S. Schenkel, S. P. Miller and J. W. Wilton. 2005. Comparison of models and impact of missing records on genetic evaluation of calving ease in a simulated beef cattle population. *Can. J. Anim Sci.* 85:145–155.
- Weller, J. I., and M. Ron. 1992. Genetic analysis of fertility traits in Israeli Holsteins by linear and threshold models. *J. Dairy Sci.* 75:2541–2548
- Wiggans, G. R., I. Misztal, and C. P. Van Tassell. 2003. Calving ease (co)variance components for a sire maternal grandsire Threshold model. *J. Dairy Sci.* 86:1845 – 1848.

## APPENDICES

### APPENDIX 1: Lists of SNPs associated with ADG, DMI and RFI

**Appendix 1: Table 1. Names, chromosomal locations, minor allele frequencies and allele substitution effects for SNPs used to build marker panels using PS RR-BLUP (Chapter 3) method.**

| SNPID                   | BTA   | Trait | Minor allele | Freq  | Position | ‡Estimate | SE    |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|
| †Hapmap50890-BTA-121436 | Chr24 | ADG   | A            | 0.334 | 28961542 | 0.031     | 0.003 |
| rs29010392              | Chr11 | ADG   | G            | 0.439 | 59067281 | 0.033     | 0.003 |
| rs41576862              | Chr24 | ADG   | C            | 0.12  | 10984429 | 0.002     | 0.007 |
| rs41579555              | Chr18 | ADG   | T            | 0.3   | 50059898 | 0.022     | 0.006 |
| rs41597632              | Chr10 | ADG   | C            | 0.189 | 62466743 | -0.043    | 0.007 |
| rs41601279              | Chr24 | ADG   | A            | 0.2   | 26564151 | -0.009    | 0.005 |
| rs41625563              | Chr7  | ADG   | G            | 0.432 | 91903228 | 0.033     | 0.002 |
| rs41630325              | Chr15 | ADG   | G            | 0.265 | 37389561 | -0.008    | 0.001 |
| rs41635766              | Chr18 | ADG   | T            | 0.196 | 47346235 | -0.022    | 0.002 |
| rs41656065              | Chr7  | ADG   | T            | 0.216 | 71845956 | 0.022     | 0.01  |
| rs41658480              | Chr6  | ADG   | G            | 0.433 | 54328469 | -0.029    | 0.005 |
| rs41847101              | Chr17 | ADG   | T            | 0.463 | 66962668 | -0.031    | 0.005 |
| rs41894363              | Chr18 | ADG   | T            | 0.177 | 58277805 | -0.031    | 0.004 |
| rs42117657              | Chr27 | ADG   | A            | 0.201 | 21306526 | -0.036    | 0.006 |
| rs42913880              | Chr3  | ADG   | T            | 0.209 | 96331875 | -0.015    | 0.006 |
| rs43614200              | Chr10 | ADG   | A            | 0.192 | 13146428 | -0.006    | 0.011 |
| rs43709090              | Chr5  | ADG   | A            | 0.19  | 1.2E+08  | 0.058     | 0.005 |



|                         |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|-------------------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs43727930              | Chr27 | ADG | T | 0.111 | 36780954 | 0.076  | 0.006 |
| ss105239516             | Chr10 | ADG | A | 0.207 | 14071411 | -0.028 | 0.009 |
| ss105291171 ss117968562 | Chr6  | ADG | T | 0.437 | 38729866 | 0.005  | 0.01  |
| ss105307554 ss117968245 | Chr6  | ADG | A | 0.414 | 37963147 | -0.032 | 0.003 |
| ss117962667             | Chr3  | ADG | C | 0.337 | 43428200 | 0.035  | 0.005 |
| ss117966992             | Chr3  | ADG | A | 0.122 | 43225815 | -0.042 | 0.008 |
| ss117969528             | Chr9  | ADG | A | 0.394 | 88157050 | 0.031  | 0.005 |
| ss86276352 ss86336018   | Chr3  | ADG | A | 0.473 | 93173991 | -0.038 | 0.003 |
| ss86282373              | Chr24 | ADG | T | 0.438 | 26339920 | 0.032  | 0.002 |
| ss86283682              | Chr29 | ADG | C | 0.306 | 31376202 | -0.049 | 0.003 |
| ss86283704              | Chr9  | ADG | G | 0.253 | 6415256  | 0.035  | 0.007 |
| ss86291906              | Chr2  | ADG | T | 0.179 | 64159904 | 0.043  | 0.004 |
| ss86293533              | Chr22 | ADG | T | 0.474 | 14015132 | 0.028  | 0.003 |
| ss86296291              | Chr5  | ADG | T | 0.355 | 1.23E+08 | -0.031 | 0.004 |
| ss86300106              | Chr11 | ADG | T | 0.221 | 95815319 | -0.045 | 0.004 |
| ss86304896              | Chr20 | ADG | A | 0.104 | 23683579 | -0.059 | 0.008 |
| ss86305113 ss86338143   | ChrUn | ADG | G | 0.453 | 2995350  | 0.034  | 0.006 |
| ss86314795              | Chr18 | ADG | T | 0.121 | 62373058 | -0.068 | 0.007 |
| ss86325631              | Chr10 | ADG | C | 0.371 | 13666563 | 0.039  | 0.004 |
| ss86327201              | Chr9  | ADG | A | 0.05  | 87221264 | -0.021 | 0.011 |
| ss86334058              | Chr28 | ADG | G | 0.424 | 45321054 | 0.035  | 0.001 |
| ss86341174 ss86312678   | Chr22 | ADG | C | 0.253 | 55890005 | -0.049 | 0.007 |
| rs29027007              | Chr23 | DMI | A | 0.406 | 11432167 | -0.021 | 0.023 |
| rs41565462              | Chr11 | DMI | A | 0.051 | 1.01E+08 | -0.47  | 0.027 |
| rs41569387              | Chr11 | DMI | A | 0.267 | 70053572 | -0.061 | 0.029 |

|             |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|-------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs41572724  | Chr1  | DMI | A | 0.056 | 8432955  | 0.33   | 0.051 |
| rs41578671  | Chr19 | DMI | C | 0.332 | 57511323 | -0.127 | 0.026 |
| rs41593516  | Chr26 | DMI | C | 0.241 | 39437807 | -0.3   | 0.035 |
| rs41654591  | Chr10 | DMI | A | 0.325 | 91420638 | -0.257 | 0.021 |
| rs41887389  | Chr18 | DMI | A | 0.228 | 50742772 | 0.034  | 0.04  |
| rs42029905  | Chr23 | DMI | A | 0.444 | 45588817 | -0.174 | 0.033 |
| rs42052858  | Chr24 | DMI | C | 0.146 | 64215863 | -0.208 | 0.026 |
| rs42215930  | Chr14 | DMI | T | 0.299 | 5117434  | -0.128 | 0.033 |
| rs42410387  | Chr6  | DMI | A | 0.334 | 1.19E+08 | 0.011  | 0.075 |
| rs42411131  | Chr6  | DMI | G | 0.296 | 1.19E+08 | 0.273  | 0.047 |
| rs42484917  | Chr14 | DMI | T | 0.113 | 56901724 | 0.221  | 0.026 |
| rs42541659  | Chr1  | DMI | A | 0.449 | 60865899 | 0.077  | 0.031 |
| rs42630163  | Chr1  | DMI | T | 0.142 | 18244760 | 0.302  | 0.022 |
| rs42821965  | Chr14 | DMI | G | 0.08  | 42462335 | 0.31   | 0.052 |
| rs43057535  | Chr1  | DMI | A | 0.268 | 1.43E+08 | 0.155  | 0.022 |
| rs43099270  | Chr1  | DMI | C | 0.265 | 4284068  | -0.135 | 0.011 |
| rs43362139  | Chr3  | DMI | G | 0.191 | 1.14E+08 | 0.065  | 0.024 |
| rs43458937  | Chr6  | DMI | C | 0.428 | 39794334 | -0.209 | 0.031 |
| rs43460584  | Chr6  | DMI | A | 0.364 | 41462782 | -0.042 | 0.027 |
| rs43585140  | Chr9  | DMI | C | 0.156 | 14393905 | -0.09  | 0.049 |
| ss117963035 | Chr2  | DMI | A | 0.317 | 1.09E+08 | 0.141  | 0.02  |
| ss86283078  | Chr3  | DMI | A | 0.209 | 1.12E+08 | -0.164 | 0.022 |
| ss86285204  | Chr19 | DMI | C | 0.397 | 14738309 | -0.257 | 0.031 |
| ss86287613  | Chr21 | DMI | G | 0.481 | 34754177 | -0.011 | 0.031 |
| ss86289527  | Chr10 | DMI | G | 0.3   | 36285826 | 0.134  | 0.016 |

|                                   |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86298219                        | Chr12 | DMI | C | 0.457 | 37801938 | 0.125  | 0.022 |
| ss86298834                        | Chr5  | DMI | T | 0.435 | 1.18E+08 | -0.178 | 0.021 |
| ss86299146                        | Chr13 | DMI | C | 0.347 | 53356612 | -0.196 | 0.026 |
| ss86302411                        | Chr26 | DMI | C | 0.47  | 5128409  | 0.065  | 0.026 |
| ss86312150                        | Chr26 | DMI | C | 0.285 | 7796869  | -0.157 | 0.029 |
| ss86314057                        | Chr8  | DMI | G | 0.102 | 56217967 | 0.39   | 0.028 |
| ss86321294                        | Chr3  | DMI | A | 0.441 | 17276446 | 0.176  | 0.033 |
| ss86324110                        | Chr2  | DMI | T | 0.053 | 1.38E+08 | -0.219 | 0.049 |
| ss86326499                        | Chr24 | DMI | A | 0.488 | 33183196 | 0.005  | 0.02  |
| ss86329667                        | Chr22 | DMI | A | 0.262 | 19476532 | -0.2   | 0.033 |
| ss86331995 ss141408536 ss86338007 | Chr14 | DMI | G | 0.343 | 72796829 | 0.182  | 0.015 |
| ss86333184                        | Chr13 | DMI | A | 0.38  | 24907224 | -0.044 | 0.02  |
| ss86333246                        | Chr11 | DMI | T | 0.048 | 99293872 | 0.294  | 0.04  |
| ss86336486 ss86310850             | Chr4  | DMI | A | 0.212 | 77565084 | 0.191  | 0.025 |
| ss86337384 ss86319462             | Chr10 | DMI | C | 0.22  | 16211358 | -0.292 | 0.038 |
| ss86340488 ss86290533             | Chr24 | DMI | G | 0.294 | 13180301 | -0.012 | 0.016 |
| BFGL-NGS-111692                   | Chr21 | RFI | G | 0.334 | 42187202 | -0.119 | 0.022 |
| rs29027007                        | Chr23 | RFI | A | 0.406 | 11432167 | -0.085 | 0.016 |
| rs41569387                        | Chr11 | RFI | A | 0.267 | 70053572 | -0.129 | 0.01  |
| rs41589498                        | Chr3  | RFI | T | 0.177 | 2516633  | 0.199  | 0.018 |
| rs41591637                        | Chr14 | RFI | G | 0.295 | 52474088 | -0.123 | 0.03  |
| rs41594287                        | Chr10 | RFI | C | 0.222 | 91290322 | 0.14   | 0.016 |
| rs41615974                        | Chr13 | RFI | G | 0.281 | 49140747 | -0.116 | 0.018 |
| rs41659405                        | Chr1  | RFI | C | 0.122 | 39454543 | -0.282 | 0.018 |
| rs41907795                        | Chr19 | RFI | A | 0.344 | 27060121 | -0.095 | 0.016 |

|                       |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs41994086            | Chr16 | RFI | G | 0.429 | 52549377 | 0.153  | 0.019 |
| rs42005069            | Chr6  | RFI | G | 0.467 | 55266545 | 0.01   | 0.024 |
| rs42076978            | Chr25 | RFI | A | 0.293 | 36565740 | -0.045 | 0.013 |
| rs42203217            | Chr14 | RFI | G | 0.398 | 58882002 | -0.082 | 0.019 |
| rs42218435            | Chr11 | RFI | A | 0.095 | 33511438 | -0.168 | 0.037 |
| rs42244558            | Chr5  | RFI | A | 0.095 | 1293420  | -0.272 | 0.011 |
| rs42364886            | Chr5  | RFI | G | 0.217 | 36795401 | 0.126  | 0.013 |
| rs42598824            | Chr16 | RFI | T | 0.35  | 77735267 | 0.111  | 0.022 |
| rs42972397            | Chr9  | RFI | G | 0.392 | 90796431 | -0.148 | 0.016 |
| rs43009143            | Chr28 | RFI | C | 0.342 | 26852434 | -0.002 | 0.009 |
| rs43308427            | Chr2  | RFI | C | 0.47  | 60143191 | -0.04  | 0.022 |
| rs43389761            | Chr4  | RFI | G | 0.277 | 48969929 | -0.082 | 0.017 |
| rs43400303            | Chr4  | RFI | A | 0.14  | 63892006 | -0.118 | 0.016 |
| rs43557189            | Chr8  | RFI | C | 0.256 | 53208327 | 0.189  | 0.022 |
| ss105311629           | Chr13 | RFI | A | 0.273 | 11334505 | -0.164 | 0.018 |
| ss86288579            | ChrUn | RFI | A | 0.127 | 190955   | 0.161  | 0.03  |
| ss86291559            | Chr19 | RFI | A | 0.254 | 11624568 | 0.138  | 0.021 |
| ss86301703            | Chr19 | RFI | G | 0.063 | 15791841 | -0.277 | 0.042 |
| ss86303188            | Chr23 | RFI | T | 0.434 | 19562079 | 0.077  | 0.013 |
| ss86305968 ss86339265 | Chr2  | RFI | T | 0.327 | 24659200 | 0.017  | 0.017 |
| ss86307289            | Chr4  | RFI | A | 0.444 | 15139390 | -0.079 | 0.018 |
| ss86312876            | Chr18 | RFI | G | 0.137 | 51665556 | 0.283  | 0.03  |
| ss86313507            | Chr29 | RFI | C | 0.267 | 8984232  | 0.062  | 0.013 |
| ss86318987            | Chr6  | RFI | A | 0.475 | 29162222 | -0.088 | 0.007 |
| ss86321297            | Chr24 | RFI | G | 0.389 | 48150873 | 0.061  | 0.015 |

|                       |       |     |   |       |         |        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|-----|---|-------|---------|--------|-------|
| ss86339405 ss86315360 | Chr20 | RFI | A | 0.299 | 6555724 | -0.058 | 0.015 |
|-----------------------|-------|-----|---|-------|---------|--------|-------|

<sup>‡</sup>Trait units are kg/d for ADG and DMI and kg DM/d for RFI. SNPID - NCBI rs/ss SNP ID, some SNPs have multiple predicted IDs based on their sequence similarities to multiple submissions in the NCBI database; <sup>†</sup>These SNPs have no rs/ss SNP ID; BTA – Chromosome; Position – Chromosomal position (bp); Estimate – Allele substitution effect; Freq – Minor allele frequency; SE – standard error.

**Appendix 1: Table 2. Names, chromosomal locations, minor allele frequencies and allele substitution effects for SNPs used to build marker panels using RR-BLUP (Chapter 4) method.**

| SNPID      | BTA   | Trait      | Minor Allele | Freq  | Position | ‡Estimate | SE    |
|------------|-------|------------|--------------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|
| rs29009742 | Chr23 | ADG RRBLUP | A            | 0.345 | 48193360 | 0.014     | 0.001 |
| rs29009978 | Chr7  | ADG RRBLUP | T            | 0.426 | 80131726 | 0.016     | 0.005 |
| rs29010006 | Chr12 | ADG RRBLUP | T            | 0.437 | 63065550 | -0.015    | 0.004 |
| rs29010083 | Chr15 | ADG RRBLUP | A            | 0.324 | 80779274 | -0.018    | 0.003 |
| rs29010392 | Chr11 | ADG RRBLUP | G            | 0.439 | 59067281 | -0.003    | 0.003 |
| rs29011971 | Chr11 | ADG RRBLUP | A            | 0.314 | 54363220 | 0.003     | 0.004 |
| rs29014674 | Chr11 | ADG RRBLUP | T            | 0.334 | 59350664 | -0.006    | 0.005 |
| rs29018725 | Chr5  | ADG RRBLUP | T            | 0.431 | 1.19E+08 | -0.02     | 0.004 |
| rs29019237 | Chr11 | ADG RRBLUP | C            | 0.441 | 83712430 | -0.007    | 0.007 |
| rs29019483 | Chr28 | ADG RRBLUP | A            | 0.284 | 2765207  | -0.002    | 0.003 |
| rs29020690 | Chr2  | ADG RRBLUP | G            | 0.194 | 20710301 | -0.005    | 0.005 |
| rs29023646 | Chr21 | ADG RRBLUP | A            | 0.376 | 2637648  | 0.005     | 0.006 |
| rs29025923 | Chr6  | ADG RRBLUP | G            | 0.417 | 23332868 | -0.017    | 0.002 |
| rs29026930 | Chr27 | ADG RRBLUP | T            | 0.444 | 30880998 | -0.026    | 0.006 |
| rs41255638 | Chr2  | ADG RRBLUP | G            | 0.2   | 7744685  | -0.006    | 0.005 |
| rs41568120 | Chr13 | ADG RRBLUP | C            | 0.432 | 1121570  | 0.023     | 0.005 |
| rs41575911 | Chr20 | ADG RRBLUP | T            | 0.268 | 42162193 | -0.003    | 0.004 |
| rs41578313 | Chr2  | ADG RRBLUP | A            | 0.473 | 1.18E+08 | -0.013    | 0.002 |
| rs41579555 | Chr18 | ADG RRBLUP | T            | 0.3   | 50059898 | 0.025     | 0.003 |
| rs41581215 | Chr18 | ADG RRBLUP | C            | 0.35  | 41024459 | -0.012    | 0.004 |

|            |       |            |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|------------|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs41591022 | Chr6  | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.417 | 23312425 | -0.017 | 0.002 |
| rs41596552 | Chr16 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.282 | 8482725  | -0.013 | 0.005 |
| rs41601279 | Chr24 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.2   | 26564151 | -0.01  | 0.003 |
| rs41605791 | Chr17 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.436 | 68881238 | 0.022  | 0.003 |
| rs41610069 | Chr11 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.453 | 43867005 | 0.004  | 0.005 |
| rs41610664 | Chr4  | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.281 | 88046023 | -0.015 | 0.004 |
| rs41614062 | Chr2  | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.498 | 83013168 | -0.004 | 0.001 |
| rs41617180 | Chr21 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.465 | 2488633  | -0.006 | 0.005 |
| rs41620111 | Chr14 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.27  | 45628286 | 0.037  | 0.005 |
| rs41621351 | Chr6  | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.417 | 23283248 | -0.017 | 0.002 |
| rs41623175 | Chr16 | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.297 | 10100317 | 0.029  | 0.003 |
| rs41625563 | Chr7  | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.432 | 91903228 | 0.009  | 0.001 |
| rs41628392 | Chr9  | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.409 | 7408656  | 0.016  | 0.003 |
| rs41636993 | Chr2  | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.3   | 17551644 | -0.001 | 0.004 |
| rs41639125 | Chr1  | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.473 | 6783109  | 0.014  | 0.004 |
| rs41640505 | Chr2  | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.409 | 89276549 | -0.009 | 0.005 |
| rs41641037 | Chr17 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.304 | 34397253 | 0.005  | 0.005 |
| rs41641100 | Chr20 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.495 | 47353822 | -0.013 | 0.004 |
| rs41642440 | Chr22 | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.454 | 28291985 | 0.015  | 0.002 |
| rs41648477 | Chr28 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.433 | 5772594  | -0.021 | 0.003 |
| rs41656065 | Chr7  | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.216 | 71845956 | 0.004  | 0.006 |
| rs41656975 | Chr7  | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.392 | 93869682 | 0.015  | 0.006 |
| rs41657401 | Chr7  | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.483 | 6032638  | 0.021  | 0.002 |
| rs41658480 | Chr6  | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.433 | 54328469 | -0.024 | 0.004 |
| rs41658634 | Chr10 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.424 | 14285133 | -0.015 | 0.002 |

|            |       |            |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|------------|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs41660664 | Chr6  | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.384 | 514960   | 0.019  | 0.003 |
| rs41663389 | Chr6  | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.388 | 574157   | 0.006  | 0.002 |
| rs41665465 | Chr9  | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.209 | 88701211 | 0.011  | 0.008 |
| rs41666779 | Chr14 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.372 | 53364955 | -0.031 | 0.002 |
| rs41681356 | Chr12 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.371 | 84229314 | 0.029  | 0.003 |
| rs41772088 | Chr15 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.319 | 54045333 | 0.007  | 0.003 |
| rs41818125 | ChrUn | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.368 | 245878   | -0.002 | 0.005 |
| rs41846328 | Chr17 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.381 | 67026840 | -0.003 | 0.005 |
| rs41847101 | Chr17 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.463 | 66962668 | -0.031 | 0.01  |
| rs41849313 | Chr28 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.421 | 34323647 | -0.012 | 0.002 |
| rs41877216 | Chr18 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.264 | 39089580 | 0.015  | 0.003 |
| rs41887415 | Chr18 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.32  | 50648768 | -0.016 | 0.002 |
| rs41894363 | Chr18 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.177 | 58277805 | 0      | 0.007 |
| rs41895988 | Chr19 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.49  | 7270527  | 0.015  | 0.004 |
| rs41900270 | Chr18 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.45  | 62533850 | 0.008  | 0.005 |
| rs41931717 | Chr20 | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.495 | 6776038  | -0.01  | 0.006 |
| rs41968142 | Chr7  | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.474 | 82951458 | 0      | 0.007 |
| rs42140351 | Chr28 | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.394 | 6656202  | -0.019 | 0.007 |
| rs42149900 | Chr28 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.423 | 42772804 | 0.001  | 0.004 |
| rs42230224 | Chr10 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.305 | 29247746 | 0.002  | 0.006 |
| rs42269671 | Chr2  | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.339 | 8696447  | -0.005 | 0.003 |
| rs42270183 | Chr2  | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.374 | 20504698 | -0.034 | 0.003 |
| rs42338999 | Chr11 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.253 | 60503780 | -0.011 | 0.005 |
| rs42352144 | Chr3  | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.423 | 97572111 | -0.015 | 0.005 |
| rs42386845 | Chr16 | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.261 | 5805896  | 0.004  | 0.005 |



|            |       |            |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|------------|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs42398026 | Chr13 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.473 | 1651486  | 0.015  | 0.004 |
| rs42406963 | Chr12 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.34  | 63760820 | 0.001  | 0.007 |
| rs42425010 | Chr2  | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.498 | 1.18E+08 | -0.025 | 0.006 |
| rs42426466 | Chr2  | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.303 | 1.18E+08 | -0.002 | 0.001 |
| rs42427384 | Chr2  | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.307 | 1.18E+08 | 0      | 0.001 |
| rs42511166 | Chr13 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.372 | 73306761 | -0.031 | 0.003 |
| rs42571431 | Chr16 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.441 | 8565508  | -0.002 | 0.004 |
| rs42599209 | Chr16 | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.402 | 73429897 | -0.02  | 0.005 |
| rs42607660 | Chr9  | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.47  | 3717780  | 0.003  | 0.006 |
| rs42731491 | Chr7  | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.351 | 1304084  | 0.001  | 0.004 |
| rs42808317 | Chr11 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.475 | 58976747 | -0.006 | 0.002 |
| rs42922702 | Chr1  | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.268 | 92325177 | -0.02  | 0.003 |
| rs42995154 | Chr22 | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.286 | 9190090  | 0.002  | 0.006 |
| rs43015221 | Chr24 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.464 | 8151719  | -0.014 | 0.006 |
| rs43153060 | Chr26 | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.322 | 881994   | -0.011 | 0.003 |
| rs43263928 | Chr1  | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.198 | 1.25E+08 | 0.019  | 0.003 |
| rs43272296 | Chr1  | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.327 | 1.34E+08 | 0.018  | 0.004 |
| rs43293349 | Chr2  | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.213 | 21301376 | -0.007 | 0.005 |
| rs43406975 | Chr4  | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.426 | 78222615 | 0.02   | 0.005 |
| rs43418798 | Chr12 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.207 | 61621355 | 0.021  | 0.006 |
| rs43494032 | Chr8  | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.439 | 31439257 | 0.044  | 0.005 |
| rs43514144 | Chr7  | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.349 | 36645610 | -0.006 | 0.007 |
| rs43584717 | Chr9  | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.401 | 1326785  | -0.015 | 0.003 |
| rs43604507 | Chr9  | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.394 | 66401629 | -0.001 | 0.009 |
| rs43651804 | Chr10 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.313 | 93336973 | -0.013 | 0.004 |

|                                   |       |            |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------------|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs43664272                        | Chr11 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.223 | 2896524  | -0.012 | 0.002 |
| rs43691104                        | Chr11 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.363 | 1.1E+08  | -0.01  | 0.005 |
| rs43699555                        | Chr12 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.45  | 52690850 | 0.012  | 0.003 |
| rs43706918                        | Chr15 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.345 | 12274036 | 0.02   | 0.004 |
| rs43709835                        | Chr3  | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.314 | 21163506 | 0.006  | 0.003 |
| ss86325009                        | Chr1  | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.466 | 55091202 | 0.02   | 0.005 |
| ss86284116                        | Chr1  | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.478 | 1.48E+08 | 0.025  | 0.007 |
| ss86325631                        | Chr10 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.371 | 13666563 | 0.02   | 0.002 |
| ss86311219 ss86337271             | Chr10 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.402 | 70064823 | 0.002  | 0.003 |
| ss86299444                        | Chr10 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.486 | 77672166 | -0.018 | 0.005 |
| ss86331115                        | Chr11 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.295 | 12860331 | 0.008  | 0.006 |
| ss86331582                        | Chr11 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.3   | 54511207 | -0.003 | 0.004 |
| ss105239679 ss86336880 ss86302477 | Chr11 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.354 | 93023360 | -0.002 | 0.005 |
| ss117975021                       | Chr11 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.375 | 54437607 | 0.005  | 0.002 |
| ss105298676                       | Chr11 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.395 | 83688144 | 0.008  | 0.005 |
| ss86303886                        | Chr11 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.418 | 59157410 | 0.02   | 0.004 |
| ss86332463                        | Chr11 | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.464 | 1.05E+08 | 0.008  | 0.003 |
| ss86320135                        | Chr11 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.489 | 1.1E+08  | -0.033 | 0.003 |
| ss86301030 ss86336908             | Chr12 | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.339 | 71219931 | -0.001 | 0.002 |
| ss86295321                        | Chr12 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.385 | 29147372 | 0.002  | 0.007 |
| ss86298219                        | Chr12 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.457 | 37801938 | 0.03   | 0.003 |
| ss86331147                        | Chr13 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.337 | 20921842 | 0.007  | 0.005 |
| ss86338406 ss141335895            | Chr13 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.426 | 77670942 | -0.009 | 0.003 |
| ss105235969                       | Chr14 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.284 | 4497878  | -0.012 | 0.005 |
| ss86284999 ss86339961 ss141414250 | Chr14 | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.397 | 77948993 | 0      | 0.002 |

|                                   |       |            |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------------|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86296210                        | Chr14 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.489 | 45681753 | 0.013  | 0.006 |
| ss105236466                       | Chr14 | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.499 | 27452257 | -0.035 | 0.004 |
| ss86301413                        | Chr15 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.335 | 13630002 | 0.014  | 0.005 |
| ss86320579                        | Chr15 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.466 | 53996750 | -0.019 | 0.004 |
| ss86330276                        | Chr15 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.493 | 30063426 | -0.011 | 0.003 |
| ss86312269                        | Chr16 | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.363 | 11132371 | 0.01   | 0.004 |
| ss86327921                        | Chr16 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.389 | 46191853 | -0.007 | 0.004 |
| ss86274657                        | Chr16 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.391 | 54648039 | -0.032 | 0.005 |
| ss86314795                        | Chr18 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.121 | 62373058 | -0.041 | 0.007 |
| ss86291311                        | Chr18 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.275 | 18155403 | 0.023  | 0.004 |
| ss86287366                        | Chr18 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.411 | 56410232 | 0.005  | 0.004 |
| ss86303710                        | Chr18 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.455 | 39864747 | -0.021 | 0.004 |
| ss86316986 ss86338899 ss141748132 | Chr19 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.45  | 48622410 | -0.007 | 0.007 |
| ss86298079                        | Chr19 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.467 | 43301158 | 0.032  | 0.005 |
| ss117963035                       | Chr2  | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.317 | 1.09E+08 | 0.014  | 0.004 |
| ss86294644 ss86340983 ss140238761 | Chr2  | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.427 | 92455935 | -0.01  | 0.006 |
| ss86295987 ss86340193             | Chr2  | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.498 | 83037165 | 0.004  | 0.001 |
| ss86299499                        | Chr21 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.388 | 2594377  | -0.008 | 0.001 |
| ss86308974                        | Chr21 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.468 | 34686928 | -0.017 | 0.005 |
| ss86322707 ss86339325             | Chr21 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.483 | 69085027 | -0.002 | 0.001 |
| ss86341174 ss86312678             | Chr22 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.253 | 55890005 | -0.008 | 0.002 |
| ss86312863                        | Chr22 | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.253 | 55912636 | -0.008 | 0.002 |
| ss86330399                        | Chr22 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.276 | 8241438  | 0.007  | 0.004 |
| ss141906455 ss86288770 ss86336754 | Chr22 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.314 | 8170453  | 0.017  | 0.003 |
| ss86336944 ss86300614             | Chr22 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.327 | 60010048 | 0.018  | 0.002 |

|                                   |       |            |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------------|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86274456                        | Chr22 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.33  | 12663906 | -0.027 | 0.002 |
| ss86308836 ss86338846             | Chr22 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.363 | 55200138 | 0.026  | 0.003 |
| ss86307905                        | Chr22 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.397 | 5074898  | 0.006  | 0.004 |
| ss86329969 ss86341019             | Chr22 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.45  | 9060236  | -0.006 | 0.003 |
| ss86274638                        | Chr22 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.463 | 14183041 | -0.021 | 0.004 |
| ss86293533                        | Chr22 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.474 | 14015132 | -0.006 | 0.002 |
| ss86333969 ss86337890             | Chr22 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.478 | 38450275 | -0.024 | 0.003 |
| ss86297894                        | Chr23 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.425 | 2859323  | 0.021  | 0.003 |
| ss105256273                       | Chr24 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.291 | 26502604 | 0.001  | 0.004 |
| Hapmap50890-BTA-1214              | Chr24 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.334 | 28961542 | 0.017  | 0.005 |
| ss86282373                        | Chr24 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.438 | 26339920 | 0.01   | 0.005 |
| ss105276721                       | Chr25 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.287 | 36787467 | 0.011  | 0.005 |
| ss86284697                        | Chr25 | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.337 | 39561967 | 0.018  | 0.003 |
| ss86312450                        | Chr25 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.423 | 43779571 | -0.005 | 0.007 |
| ss86306823                        | Chr26 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.293 | 40310048 | -0.042 | 0.005 |
| ss86290521 ss86338600             | Chr26 | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.406 | 1653843  | 0.03   | 0.005 |
| ss86284923                        | Chr26 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.411 | 48311186 | -0.013 | 0.004 |
| ss86288380                        | Chr27 | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.333 | 9980281  | 0.001  | 0.005 |
| ss142217392                       | Chr27 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.433 | 46460863 | -0.028 | 0.001 |
| ss86289896                        | Chr28 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.402 | 30379675 | 0.006  | 0.003 |
| ss86337980 ss142249816 ss86303623 | Chr28 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.415 | 33523002 | 0      | 0.003 |
| ss86334058                        | Chr28 | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.424 | 45321054 | 0.017  | 0.006 |
| ss86304175                        | Chr28 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.461 | 44198614 | -0.013 | 0.006 |
| ss86322359                        | Chr29 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.49  | 13358272 | -0.04  | 0.003 |
| ss117962667                       | Chr3  | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.337 | 43428200 | 0.021  | 0.003 |

|                                     |      |            |   |       |          |        |       |
|-------------------------------------|------|------------|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86332833                          | Chr3 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.403 | 95154751 | 0.005  | 0.003 |
| ss86339531 ss140365835 ss86326482   | Chr3 | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.461 | 1.01E+08 | 0.003  | 0.003 |
| ss86320117                          | Chr3 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.467 | 1.17E+08 | 0.034  | 0.002 |
| ss86276352 ss86336018               | Chr3 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.473 | 93173991 | -0.031 | 0.004 |
| ss86302003                          | Chr4 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.403 | 1.17E+08 | -0.005 | 0.003 |
| ss86324094                          | Chr4 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.48  | 1.16E+08 | 0.002  | 0.003 |
|                                     | Chr5 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.445 | 99266935 | -0.029 | 0.003 |
| ss86289117                          | Chr6 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.175 | 32765343 | -0.009 | 0.003 |
| ss140638770 ss117968523             | Chr6 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.316 | 37852400 | -0.009 | 0.005 |
| ss117968717                         | Chr6 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.403 | 40096368 | 0.01   | 0.006 |
| ss105307554 ss117968245             | Chr6 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.414 | 37963147 | -0.026 | 0.004 |
| ss105291171 ss117968562             | Chr6 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.437 | 38729866 | -0.002 | 0.005 |
| ss140642970 ss117968397             | Chr6 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.445 | 42204900 | -0.005 | 0.006 |
| ss105300789 ss117968553             | Chr6 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.458 | 33785060 | 0.006  | 0.008 |
| ss105311444 ss140645091 ss117968186 | Chr6 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.472 | 44804409 | 0.018  | 0.004 |
| ss86293586                          | Chr7 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.275 | 71629520 | 0.008  | 0.004 |
| ss86304564 ss86337150               | Chr7 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.353 | 11594482 | 0.005  | 0.002 |
| ss86318242                          | Chr7 | ADG RRBLUP | T | 0.476 | 6599674  | 0.001  | 0.003 |
| ss86310493                          | Chr8 | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.314 | 19235645 | 0.003  | 0.008 |
| ss86328642                          | Chr8 | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.316 | 1.16E+08 | -0.027 | 0.007 |
| ss86305956                          | Chr8 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.362 | 65136890 | 0.026  | 0.007 |
| ss86341071                          | Chr8 | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.365 | 90972338 | 0.005  | 0.003 |
| ss140894649 ss86333395 ss86335572   | Chr8 | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.426 | 1.09E+08 | -0.005 | 0.005 |
| ss86283704                          | Chr9 | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.253 | 6415256  | 0.009  | 0.002 |
| ss86310026                          | Chr9 | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.291 | 25009    | 0.003  | 0.004 |

|                       |       |            |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86318845            | Chr9  | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.32  | 96255785 | 0.015  | 0.003 |
| ss117969528           | Chr9  | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.394 | 88157050 | 0.017  | 0.002 |
| ss86328537            | Chr9  | ADG RRBLUP | A | 0.449 | 66360744 | -0.016 | 0.004 |
| ss105249534           | ChrUn | ADG RRBLUP | C | 0.369 | 46003    | 0.021  | 0.003 |
| ss86305113 ss86338143 | ChrUn | ADG RRBLUP | G | 0.453 | 2995350  | 0.016  | 0.009 |
| rs29011450            | Chr28 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.423 | 37860813 | 0.024  | 0.004 |
| rs29012925            | Chr5  | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.416 | 1.18E+08 | -0.018 | 0.003 |
| rs29014495            | Chr24 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.499 | 33101881 | 0.011  | 0     |
| rs29016002            | Chr1  | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.424 | 63611305 | 0.014  | 0.003 |
| rs29016356            | Chr19 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.185 | 35045329 | -0.019 | 0.003 |
| rs29018725            | Chr5  | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.431 | 1.19E+08 | -0.016 | 0.004 |
| rs29019483            | Chr28 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.284 | 2765207  | 0.02   | 0.003 |
| rs29019540            | Chr1  | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.334 | 1.15E+08 | -0.019 | 0.006 |
| rs29020900            | Chr14 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.491 | 19910197 | -0.013 | 0.003 |
| rs29023646            | Chr21 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.376 | 2637648  | -0.012 | 0.004 |
| rs29027007            | Chr23 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.406 | 11432167 | -0.018 | 0.004 |
| rs29027283            | Chr19 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.489 | 22465360 | -0.012 | 0.005 |
| rs41255303            | Chr7  | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.31  | 11088641 | -0.028 | 0.004 |
| rs41569387            | Chr11 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.267 | 70053572 | -0.019 | 0.004 |
| rs41569794            | Chr4  | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.348 | 74993512 | 0.022  | 0.003 |
| rs41571046            | Chr11 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.203 | 1.02E+08 | -0.014 | 0.004 |
| rs41571862            | Chr1  | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.353 | 6219142  | 0.02   | 0.002 |
| rs41578671            | Chr19 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.332 | 57511323 | -0.017 | 0.004 |
| rs41580132            | Chr24 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.369 | 33160416 | 0.009  | 0.002 |
| rs41580478            | Chr14 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.428 | 72400485 | -0.02  | 0.003 |

|            |       |            |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|------------|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs41582543 | Chr1  | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.374 | 60809664 | -0.008 | 0.006 |
| rs41587678 | Chr4  | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.376 | 49069017 | -0.017 | 0.005 |
| rs41591637 | Chr14 | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.295 | 52474088 | -0.033 | 0.003 |
| rs41593516 | Chr26 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.241 | 39437807 | -0.029 | 0.002 |
| rs41594336 | Chr20 | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.409 | 2569272  | 0.023  | 0.006 |
| rs41595934 | Chr6  | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.307 | 35095138 | -0.015 | 0.003 |
| rs41596013 | Chr6  | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.385 | 45960114 | 0.006  | 0.003 |
| rs41597443 | Chr8  | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.42  | 41664453 | -0.017 | 0.005 |
| rs41597632 | Chr10 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.189 | 62466743 | -0.016 | 0.001 |
| rs41615197 | Chr11 | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.454 | 37412349 | 0.019  | 0.005 |
| rs41617805 | ChrUn | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.203 | 3459353  | 0.023  | 0.003 |
| rs41620466 | Chr19 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.36  | 12049383 | 0.005  | 0.003 |
| rs41621136 | Chr14 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.352 | 69508332 | -0.018 | 0.003 |
| rs41630162 | Chr13 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.368 | 46222328 | -0.024 | 0.003 |
| rs41637283 | Chr18 | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.378 | 31692831 | 0.012  | 0.007 |
| rs41638079 | Chr18 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.412 | 37573693 | 0.014  | 0.005 |
| rs41639611 | Chr21 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.425 | 30670019 | -0.017 | 0.003 |
| rs41640212 | Chr20 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.41  | 39860784 | 0.024  | 0.004 |
| rs41641220 | Chr25 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.374 | 6398911  | -0.01  | 0.004 |
| rs41641491 | Chr19 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.333 | 14639908 | 0.013  | 0.002 |
| rs41641502 | Chr19 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.391 | 14541593 | -0.023 | 0.003 |
| rs41643439 | Chr23 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.356 | 32266053 | 0.02   | 0.003 |
| rs41645263 | Chr24 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.488 | 24617207 | 0.016  | 0.003 |
| rs41652463 | Chr28 | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.413 | 24176807 | 0.024  | 0.003 |
| rs41653434 | Chr7  | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.443 | 90107228 | 0.02   | 0.002 |

|            |       |            |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|------------|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs41654591 | Chr10 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.325 | 91420638 | -0.028 | 0.003 |
| rs41655774 | Chr6  | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.348 | 1.2E+08  | -0.004 | 0.005 |
| rs41658128 | Chr7  | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.337 | 11212022 | -0.022 | 0.005 |
| rs41658343 | Chr9  | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.456 | 77100499 | -0.011 | 0.004 |
| rs41658480 | Chr6  | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.433 | 54328469 | -0.021 | 0.002 |
| rs41658634 | Chr10 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.424 | 14285133 | -0.009 | 0.003 |
| rs41665047 | Chr10 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.472 | 62410140 | -0.01  | 0.004 |
| rs41666531 | Chr26 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.482 | 39417271 | -0.031 | 0.002 |
| rs41666779 | Chr14 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.372 | 53364955 | -0.017 | 0.005 |
| rs41667842 | Chr12 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.34  | 80998850 | -0.029 | 0.002 |
| rs41696831 | Chr13 | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.463 | 48392938 | -0.02  | 0.004 |
| rs41826110 | Chr16 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.265 | 69249251 | -0.02  | 0.003 |
| rs41872004 | Chr18 | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.499 | 32630275 | -0.027 | 0.004 |
| rs41874204 | Chr18 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.408 | 37401684 | 0.014  | 0.006 |
| rs41887389 | Chr18 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.228 | 50742772 | -0.011 | 0.005 |
| rs41913775 | Chr14 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.334 | 45588041 | 0.021  | 0.003 |
| rs41936397 | Chr20 | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.213 | 13064471 | 0.022  | 0.001 |
| rs41976011 | Chr21 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.291 | 18331255 | -0.009 | 0.005 |
| rs42010591 | Chr22 | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.299 | 46831728 | 0.021  | 0.003 |
| rs42029905 | Chr23 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.444 | 45588817 | -0.026 | 0.005 |
| rs42095651 | Chr26 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.299 | 31528736 | -0.014 | 0.003 |
| rs42113305 | Chr7  | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.461 | 1.06E+08 | -0.015 | 0.003 |
| rs42205322 | ChrUn | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.415 | 28470    | 0.026  | 0.004 |
| rs42211818 | Chr2  | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.306 | 41147382 | -0.009 | 0.001 |
| rs42215845 | Chr14 | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.293 | 5139498  | -0.022 | 0.002 |



|            |       |            |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|------------|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs42215930 | Chr14 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.299 | 5117434  | -0.023 | 0.002 |
| rs42244571 | Chr5  | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.482 | 1237389  | 0.026  | 0.003 |
| rs42267353 | Chr8  | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.489 | 27772306 | -0.015 | 0.005 |
| rs42340315 | Chr13 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.414 | 49042803 | -0.018 | 0.003 |
| rs42410387 | Chr6  | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.334 | 1.19E+08 | 0.023  | 0.008 |
| rs42411131 | Chr6  | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.296 | 1.19E+08 | 0.028  | 0.002 |
| rs42541659 | Chr1  | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.449 | 60865899 | 0.011  | 0.003 |
| rs42609685 | Chr24 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.467 | 29594856 | 0.016  | 0.002 |
| rs42686095 | Chr25 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.383 | 22968554 | 0.022  | 0.003 |
| rs42761380 | Chr24 | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.453 | 29658911 | -0.016 | 0.003 |
| rs42846886 | Chr14 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.206 | 20420772 | 0.016  | 0.003 |
| rs42848382 | Chr28 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.457 | 35051073 | -0.017 | 0.002 |
| rs42972397 | Chr9  | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.392 | 90796431 | -0.026 | 0.001 |
| rs43057535 | Chr1  | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.268 | 1.43E+08 | 0.016  | 0.003 |
| rs43066203 | Chr1  | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.268 | 1.43E+08 | 0.016  | 0.003 |
| rs43099270 | Chr1  | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.265 | 4284068  | -0.02  | 0.003 |
| rs43157783 | Chr5  | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.333 | 2731741  | 0.026  | 0.001 |
| rs43235365 | Chr1  | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.41  | 67801352 | -0.016 | 0.003 |
| rs43281624 | Chr1  | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.496 | 1.44E+08 | 0.02   | 0.002 |
| rs43288647 | Chr7  | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.436 | 1782962  | -0.014 | 0.001 |
| rs43308752 | Chr17 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.308 | 30075837 | -0.003 | 0.003 |
| rs43367746 | Chr3  | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.423 | 1.11E+08 | -0.006 | 0.005 |
| rs43368994 | Chr3  | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.336 | 1.11E+08 | -0.008 | 0.002 |
| rs43404908 | Chr4  | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.427 | 78161176 | 0.025  | 0.002 |
| rs43406975 | Chr4  | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.426 | 78222615 | 0.024  | 0.002 |

|                       |       |            |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs43458937            | Chr6  | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.428 | 39794334 | -0.036 | 0.005 |
| rs43460584            | Chr6  | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.364 | 41462782 | -0.016 | 0.007 |
| rs43486526            | Chr6  | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.231 | 1.18E+08 | 0.011  | 0.003 |
| rs43488797            | Chr6  | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.247 | 1.19E+08 | 0.021  | 0.002 |
| rs43528584            | Chr7  | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.412 | 87975144 | 0.026  | 0.003 |
| rs43620039            | Chr10 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.496 | 13936704 | -0.014 | 0.003 |
| rs43646790            | Chr10 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.395 | 91160685 | 0.015  | 0.004 |
| rs43659115            | Chr11 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.417 | 2119843  | -0.022 | 0.001 |
| rs43691423            | Chr12 | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.333 | 47745184 | 0.019  | 0.002 |
| rs43707936            | Chr3  | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.403 | 4233402  | 0.02   | 0.005 |
| rs43708498            | Chr17 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.339 | 30117923 | -0.002 | 0.003 |
| rs43712212            | Chr3  | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.461 | 1.07E+08 | -0.014 | 0.002 |
| rs43712305            | Chr3  | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.432 | 51468870 | 0.016  | 0.002 |
| rs43732439            | ChrUn | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.305 | 572298   | 0.025  | 0.003 |
| ss86305181            | Chr1  | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.276 | 55117570 | -0.019 | 0.002 |
| ss86322201            | Chr1  | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.419 | 1.47E+08 | -0.033 | 0.003 |
| ss86337384 ss86319462 | Chr10 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.22  | 16211358 | -0.027 | 0.003 |
| ss86289527            | Chr10 | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.3   | 36285826 | 0.022  | 0.003 |
| ss86325631            | Chr10 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.371 | 13666563 | 0.009  | 0.004 |
| ss86323690            | Chr10 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.42  | 55467759 | 0.007  | 0.005 |
| ss86333253            | Chr11 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.297 | 2016951  | -0.013 | 0.004 |
| ss86295624            | Chr11 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.393 | 98973737 | 0.015  | 0.006 |
| ss86333925            | Chr11 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.427 | 99663236 | 0.029  | 0.005 |
| ss86336850            | Chr11 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.475 | 69550821 | 0.023  | 0.005 |
| ss86319906            | Chr11 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.495 | 98890768 | 0.012  | 0.004 |

|                                   |       |            |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------------|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86300073                        | Chr12 | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.369 | 64166117 | -0.025 | 0.004 |
| ss86298219                        | Chr12 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.457 | 37801938 | 0.023  | 0.004 |
| ss86299146                        | Chr13 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.347 | 53356612 | -0.017 | 0.003 |
| ss86333184                        | Chr13 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.38  | 24907224 | -0.012 | 0.004 |
| ss141276965 ss86341012 ss86322947 | Chr13 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.404 | 13138591 | -0.024 | 0.004 |
| ss86327363                        | Chr13 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.428 | 23104022 | 0.01   | 0.006 |
| ss86308829                        | Chr13 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.483 | 28137385 | -0.011 | 0.004 |
| ss86331995 ss141408536 ss86338007 | Chr14 | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.343 | 72796829 | 0.026  | 0.003 |
| ss86321835 ss86340640             | Chr14 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.398 | 46758531 | -0.025 | 0.003 |
| ss141404526 ss86340426 ss86329284 | Chr14 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.414 | 68219827 | -0.025 | 0.002 |
| ss105250812                       | Chr14 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.421 | 72289416 | 0.02   | 0.001 |
| ss86300618                        | Chr14 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.446 | 68157431 | 0.016  | 0.002 |
| ss105235808                       | Chr14 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.479 | 6339015  | 0.014  | 0.003 |
| ss86312269                        | Chr16 | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.363 | 11132371 | 0.033  | 0.002 |
| ss86325758                        | Chr17 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.438 | 38831747 | 0.01   | 0.004 |
| ss117965187                       | Chr19 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.276 | 11913008 | 0.002  | 0.004 |
| ss86340116                        | Chr19 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.305 | 15624481 | 0.019  | 0.003 |
| ss86282748                        | Chr19 | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.333 | 14371695 | -0.019 | 0.002 |
| ss86322196                        | Chr19 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.343 | 12105345 | 0.006  | 0.003 |
| ss117965228                       | Chr19 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.385 | 10216561 | 0.01   | 0.001 |
| ss86285204                        | Chr19 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.397 | 14738309 | -0.032 | 0.002 |
| ss86340252                        | Chr19 | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.409 | 58653826 | 0.019  | 0.002 |
| ss86319269                        | Chr19 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.453 | 27858989 | -0.025 | 0.001 |
| ss86287664                        | Chr2  | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.284 | 65812460 | -0.02  | 0.001 |
| ss117963035                       | Chr2  | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.317 | 1.09E+08 | 0.023  | 0.004 |

|                                   |       |            |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------------|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86274327 ss86341382 ss140200326 | Chr2  | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.469 | 40959608 | -0.005 | 0.002 |
| ss86302454 ss86341326             | Chr2  | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.484 | 67968260 | -0.01  | 0.002 |
| ss86291859                        | Chr21 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.246 | 28089897 | 0.023  | 0.004 |
| ss86327696                        | Chr21 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.334 | 24163903 | 0.017  | 0.005 |
| ss86299499                        | Chr21 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.388 | 2594377  | -0.01  | 0.005 |
| ss86297678 ss86336600             | Chr21 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.446 | 65672197 | 0.017  | 0.002 |
| ss86287613                        | Chr21 | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.481 | 34754177 | -0.019 | 0.006 |
| ss86328277                        | Chr22 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.407 | 43786348 | 0.013  | 0.004 |
| ss86335893 ss86295729 ss141929725 | Chr22 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.47  | 36030388 | -0.013 | 0.004 |
| ss105256273                       | Chr24 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.291 | 26502604 | -0.015 | 0.002 |
| ss86340488 ss86290533             | Chr24 | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.294 | 13180301 | -0.017 | 0.005 |
| ss86282373                        | Chr24 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.438 | 26339920 | 0.026  | 0.002 |
| ss86326499                        | Chr24 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.488 | 33183196 | -0.01  | 0.001 |
| ss86284580                        | Chr25 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.288 | 40999193 | -0.013 | 0.002 |
| ss86286856                        | Chr25 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.33  | 43328712 | -0.019 | 0.001 |
| ss142084607 ss86285940 ss86336419 | Chr25 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.445 | 9035401  | 0.014  | 0.002 |
| ss86291919                        | Chr26 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.171 | 13563199 | 0.008  | 0.005 |
| ss86312150                        | Chr26 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.285 | 7796869  | -0.019 | 0.003 |
| ss86306823                        | Chr26 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.293 | 40310048 | -0.033 | 0.004 |
| ss86297201                        | Chr26 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.388 | 12543004 | -0.018 | 0.003 |
| ss86302411                        | Chr26 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.47  | 5128409  | 0.013  | 0.004 |
| ss86278429                        | Chr26 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.497 | 7433501  | -0.015 | 0.003 |
| ss86295367                        | Chr28 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.416 | 1185260  | -0.015 | 0.002 |
| ss86338981 ss86316321             | Chr28 | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.444 | 3252260  | -0.021 | 0.004 |
| ss86283078                        | Chr3  | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.209 | 1.12E+08 | -0.007 | 0.004 |

|                         |      |            |   |       |          |        |       |
|-------------------------|------|------------|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86334691              | Chr3 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.233 | 1.23E+08 | -0.024 | 0.003 |
| ss86336295 ss86332960   | Chr3 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.242 | 1.2E+08  | -0.016 | 0.002 |
| ss86300695              | Chr3 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.371 | 1.15E+08 | -0.014 | 0.002 |
| ss117962856             | Chr3 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.38  | 22068686 | 0.012  | 0.003 |
| ss86339363 ss86311787   | Chr3 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.433 | 1.11E+08 | 0.006  | 0.006 |
| ss86321294              | Chr3 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.441 | 17276446 | 0.027  | 0.001 |
| ss86288485              | Chr3 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.46  | 46800080 | -0.014 | 0.003 |
| ss86314903              | Chr4 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.26  | 86175679 | -0.018 | 0.002 |
| ss86296136              | Chr4 | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.346 | 71778598 | -0.019 | 0.003 |
| ss86291547              | Chr4 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.348 | 77858119 | -0.019 | 0.002 |
| ss86340969 ss86319210   | Chr4 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.376 | 40447359 | -0.007 | 0.004 |
| ss140433225 ss117975221 | Chr4 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.377 | 49699919 | 0.017  | 0.004 |
| ss86306854              | Chr4 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.44  | 1.02E+08 | -0.001 | 0.002 |
| ss86298460              | Chr4 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.5   | 1.01E+08 | 0.007  | 0.002 |
| ss86336111              | Chr5 | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.322 | 1.23E+08 | 0.014  | 0.004 |
| ss86286524              | Chr5 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.325 | 1.18E+08 | 0.01   | 0.002 |
| ss86332091              | Chr5 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.331 | 1.15E+08 | 0.023  | 0.002 |
| ss86298834              | Chr5 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.435 | 1.18E+08 | -0.015 | 0.002 |
| ss140599049             | Chr5 | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.464 | 1.19E+08 | 0.017  | 0.002 |
| ss117968078 ss105300915 | Chr6 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.248 | 37096525 | -0.021 | 0.003 |
| ss105311575 ss117968559 | Chr6 | DMI RRBLUP | G | 0.414 | 40151936 | 0.019  | 0.006 |
| ss105291171 ss117968562 | Chr6 | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.437 | 38729866 | 0.023  | 0.001 |
| ss140642970 ss117968397 | Chr6 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.445 | 42204900 | -0.009 | 0.003 |
| ss86329848              | Chr6 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.447 | 31783985 | -0.015 | 0.004 |
| ss105300789 ss117968553 | Chr6 | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.458 | 33785060 | -0.015 | 0.002 |

|                                   |       |            |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------------|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss117968721                       | Chr6  | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.458 | 33761327 | -0.015 | 0.003 |
| ss140743800 ss86337403 ss86275837 | Chr7  | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.442 | 34102145 | 0.017  | 0.003 |
| ss86312018                        | Chr8  | DMI RRBLUP | A | 0.48  | 53765346 | 0.021  | 0.003 |
| ss86277885                        | Chr9  | DMI RRBLUP | C | 0.345 | 54247543 | 0.023  | 0.005 |
| ss86290757                        | Chr9  | DMI RRBLUP | T | 0.407 | 1.05E+08 | 0.019  | 0.002 |
| rs29011393                        | Chr6  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.317 | 29139241 | 0.026  | 0.001 |
| rs29015159                        | Chr2  | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.444 | 92075538 | 0.01   | 0.005 |
| rs29015265                        | Chr4  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.402 | 66897419 | -0.025 | 0.003 |
| rs29018213                        | Chr20 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.371 | 72686898 | -0.025 | 0.004 |
| rs29019540                        | Chr1  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.334 | 1.15E+08 | -0.015 | 0.007 |
| rs29020900                        | Chr14 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.491 | 19910197 | -0.007 | 0.001 |
| rs29021889                        | Chr6  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.311 | 49334857 | -0.006 | 0.003 |
| rs29022067                        | Chr17 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.372 | 31309718 | -0.029 | 0.003 |
| rs29022883                        | Chr4  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.293 | 51115714 | 0.006  | 0.003 |
| rs29024293                        | Chr2  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.242 | 60249495 | -0.014 | 0.003 |
| rs29027007                        | Chr23 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.406 | 11432167 | -0.017 | 0.005 |
| rs41566885                        | Chr27 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.421 | 37370739 | -0.017 | 0.004 |
| rs41569318                        | Chr25 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.425 | 23069380 | -0.007 | 0.003 |
| rs41569387                        | Chr11 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.267 | 70053572 | -0.025 | 0.005 |
| rs41570453                        | Chr6  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.417 | 22616875 | 0.023  | 0.003 |
| rs41573624                        | Chr6  | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.281 | 22359286 | -0.034 | 0.003 |
| rs41576649                        | Chr10 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.489 | 96508076 | -0.004 | 0.003 |
| rs41579492                        | Chr14 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.423 | 58838436 | -0.013 | 0.004 |
| rs41579807                        | Chr19 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.258 | 14667205 | -0.011 | 0.004 |
| rs41580123                        | Chr14 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.493 | 62673287 | 0.025  | 0.003 |

|            |       |            |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|------------|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs41580478 | Chr14 | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.428 | 72400485 | -0.034 | 0.004 |
| rs41584022 | Chr24 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.478 | 33074041 | 0.008  | 0.004 |
| rs41587222 | Chr23 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.496 | 22815029 | -0.015 | 0.007 |
| rs41587678 | Chr4  | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.376 | 49069017 | -0.018 | 0.004 |
| rs41588707 | Chr4  | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.153 | 63995739 | -0.012 | 0.005 |
| rs41589112 | Chr8  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.458 | 49801064 | -0.013 | 0.003 |
| rs41589498 | Chr3  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.177 | 2516633  | 0.034  | 0.002 |
| rs41590720 | Chr4  | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.231 | 21506496 | 0.01   | 0.007 |
| rs41591637 | Chr14 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.295 | 52474088 | -0.04  | 0.005 |
| rs41593516 | Chr26 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.241 | 39437807 | -0.034 | 0.004 |
| rs41593661 | Chr5  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.493 | 1.06E+08 | 0.013  | 0.005 |
| rs41594287 | Chr10 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.222 | 91290322 | 0.021  | 0.002 |
| rs41596511 | Chr7  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.483 | 99649982 | -0.019 | 0.004 |
| rs41599754 | Chr4  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.457 | 50360661 | 0.009  | 0.003 |
| rs41600388 | Chr19 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.48  | 14562521 | 0.003  | 0.001 |
| rs41615197 | Chr11 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.454 | 37412349 | 0.026  | 0.005 |
| rs41615974 | Chr13 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.281 | 49140747 | -0.022 | 0.004 |
| rs41618669 | Chr1  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.335 | 1.58E+08 | 0.012  | 0.004 |
| rs41628306 | Chr13 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.262 | 39406173 | 0.029  | 0.003 |
| rs41630507 | Chr19 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.371 | 12362294 | 0.019  | 0.003 |
| rs41636768 | Chr18 | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.437 | 55150035 | -0.036 | 0.004 |
| rs41637289 | Chr18 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.318 | 31419763 | -0.011 | 0.005 |
| rs41641502 | Chr19 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.391 | 14541593 | -0.025 | 0.004 |
| rs41641505 | Chr19 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.294 | 14463447 | 0.017  | 0.002 |
| rs41643757 | Chr21 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.379 | 47625363 | 0.021  | 0.002 |

|            |       |            |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|------------|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs41644507 | Chr22 | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.391 | 50130591 | -0.003 | 0.003 |
| rs41645263 | Chr24 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.488 | 24617207 | 0.014  | 0.005 |
| rs41649876 | Chr6  | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.496 | 27831792 | 0.028  | 0.006 |
| rs41652468 | Chr28 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.275 | 23668737 | -0.022 | 0.003 |
| rs41655825 | Chr6  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.486 | 1.17E+08 | 0.033  | 0.003 |
| rs41657910 | Chr11 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.296 | 33989537 | 0.031  | 0.004 |
| rs41657913 | Chr11 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.464 | 34105348 | -0.012 | 0.008 |
| rs41658343 | Chr9  | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.456 | 77100499 | -0.008 | 0.004 |
| rs41663853 | Chr28 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.413 | 14379998 | 0.028  | 0.003 |
| rs41665964 | Chr5  | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.453 | 58236173 | 0.007  | 0.004 |
| rs41667842 | Chr12 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.34  | 80998850 | -0.029 | 0.005 |
| rs41703327 | Chr21 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.322 | 42104742 | -0.022 | 0.004 |
| rs41723352 | Chr3  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.498 | 1.27E+08 | 0.008  | 0.003 |
| rs41789740 | Chr16 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.338 | 52438    | -0.023 | 0.005 |
| rs41831100 | Chr16 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.483 | 75536974 | -0.003 | 0.004 |
| rs41872004 | Chr18 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.499 | 32630275 | -0.02  | 0.005 |
| rs41907795 | Chr19 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.344 | 27060121 | -0.024 | 0.005 |
| rs41968651 | Chr21 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.388 | 18429868 | -0.018 | 0.007 |
| rs41994086 | Chr16 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.429 | 52549377 | 0.032  | 0.004 |
| rs42005069 | Chr6  | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.467 | 55266545 | 0.009  | 0.008 |
| rs42067726 | Chr25 | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.486 | 32183153 | 0.005  | 0.005 |
| rs42068538 | Chr25 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.469 | 31892337 | 0.011  | 0.001 |
| rs42076978 | Chr25 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.293 | 36565740 | 0      | 0.002 |
| rs42142693 | Chr28 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.242 | 24107627 | 0.034  | 0.005 |
| rs42145142 | Chr28 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.392 | 25286084 | 0.032  | 0.003 |



|            |       |            |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|------------|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs42153608 | Chr28 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.301 | 39481034 | 0.025  | 0.004 |
| rs42203217 | Chr14 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.398 | 58882002 | -0.022 | 0.003 |
| rs42205322 | ChrUn | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.415 | 28470    | 0.026  | 0.005 |
| rs42218359 | Chr14 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.496 | 5668165  | -0.022 | 0.003 |
| rs42229148 | Chr3  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.337 | 79800923 | 0.024  | 0.005 |
| rs42267353 | Chr8  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.489 | 27772306 | -0.012 | 0.004 |
| rs42316404 | Chr17 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.433 | 8899286  | 0.034  | 0.008 |
| rs42364886 | Chr5  | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.217 | 36795401 | 0.03   | 0.003 |
| rs42410387 | Chr6  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.334 | 1.19E+08 | 0.021  | 0.004 |
| rs42411131 | Chr6  | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.296 | 1.19E+08 | 0.025  | 0.004 |
| rs42425117 | Chr16 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.411 | 74900509 | -0.009 | 0.002 |
| rs42450575 | Chr4  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.329 | 76239483 | 0.003  | 0.003 |
| rs42474272 | Chr14 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.483 | 25455256 | 0.021  | 0.005 |
| rs42517435 | Chr29 | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.389 | 24455280 | -0.023 | 0.004 |
| rs42598824 | Chr16 | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.35  | 77735267 | 0.016  | 0.002 |
| rs42600007 | Chr16 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.492 | 77819152 | 0.036  | 0.003 |
| rs42611064 | Chr5  | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.415 | 44176108 | -0.011 | 0.004 |
| rs42625829 | Chr11 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.372 | 10237050 | 0.02   | 0.004 |
| rs42653268 | Chr10 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.219 | 1.03E+08 | -0.032 | 0.002 |
| rs42669983 | Chr4  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.371 | 76748642 | -0.009 | 0.004 |
| rs42746836 | Chr7  | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.433 | 2310381  | -0.009 | 0.005 |
| rs42746858 | Chr7  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.471 | 2287322  | 0.014  | 0.003 |
| rs42756348 | Chr4  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.351 | 49674071 | -0.019 | 0.003 |
| rs42771121 | Chr13 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.421 | 51699788 | -0.023 | 0.005 |
| rs42848382 | Chr28 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.457 | 35051073 | -0.016 | 0.003 |

|            |       |            |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|------------|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs42883957 | Chr2  | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.447 | 56721815 | -0.008 | 0.006 |
| rs42894216 | Chr20 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.411 | 74161665 | 0.012  | 0.004 |
| rs42915745 | Chr7  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.469 | 1.04E+08 | 0.021  | 0.004 |
| rs42972397 | Chr9  | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.392 | 90796431 | -0.031 | 0.003 |
| rs42975505 | Chr3  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.369 | 6606822  | 0.007  | 0.007 |
| rs43007076 | Chr6  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.356 | 479837   | 0.011  | 0.007 |
| rs43095753 | Chr2  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.395 | 30197476 | 0.025  | 0.002 |
| rs43101847 | Chr14 | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.378 | 4302229  | 0.013  | 0.003 |
| rs43127117 | Chr8  | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.458 | 49775558 | -0.013 | 0.003 |
| rs43161947 | Chr8  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.401 | 37257077 | 0.022  | 0.006 |
| rs43197278 | Chr2  | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.489 | 1.35E+08 | 0.018  | 0.004 |
| rs43235106 | Chr1  | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.417 | 65560287 | 0.03   | 0.004 |
| rs43283301 | Chr1  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.366 | 1.6E+08  | -0.01  | 0.003 |
| rs43288647 | Chr7  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.436 | 1782962  | -0.011 | 0.003 |
| rs43301566 | Chr2  | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.415 | 28418145 | 0.006  | 0.004 |
| rs43308427 | Chr2  | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.47  | 60143191 | -0.011 | 0.005 |
| rs43328895 | Chr2  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.479 | 1.35E+08 | -0.018 | 0.002 |
| rs43350479 | Chr3  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.457 | 87291654 | -0.024 | 0.007 |
| rs43368589 | Chr3  | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.392 | 1.23E+08 | -0.024 | 0.006 |
| rs43370810 | Chr3  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.423 | 1.26E+08 | -0.012 | 0.003 |
| rs43388052 | Chr4  | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.469 | 39490595 | -0.009 | 0.004 |
| rs43389711 | Chr4  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.407 | 46392808 | 0.002  | 0.003 |
| rs43389761 | Chr4  | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.277 | 48969929 | -0.009 | 0.004 |
| rs43390906 | Chr4  | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.406 | 46325575 | 0.006  | 0.003 |
| rs43404908 | Chr4  | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.427 | 78161176 | 0.02   | 0.003 |

|                                   |       |            |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------------|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs43406975                        | Chr4  | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.426 | 78222615 | 0.017  | 0.003 |
| rs43466020                        | Chr6  | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.302 | 49361007 | -0.015 | 0.004 |
| rs43499539                        | Chr7  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.262 | 5854636  | 0.019  | 0.003 |
| rs43557189                        | Chr8  | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.256 | 53208327 | 0.032  | 0.005 |
| rs43578762                        | Chr8  | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.275 | 1.05E+08 | -0.007 | 0.004 |
| rs43604365                        | Chr9  | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.44  | 52502821 | 0.017  | 0.008 |
| rs43604391                        | Chr9  | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.44  | 52475302 | 0.015  | 0.008 |
| rs43712212                        | Chr3  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.461 | 1.07E+08 | -0.01  | 0.005 |
| ss86322201                        | Chr1  | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.419 | 1.47E+08 | -0.04  | 0.003 |
| ss86310901                        | Chr10 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.342 | 2377496  | -0.02  | 0.001 |
| ss86279757 ss86336164 ss140991997 | Chr10 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.369 | 2403281  | -0.015 | 0.001 |
|                                   | Chr10 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.442 | 92987293 | 0.01   | 0.005 |
| ss86310828                        | Chr10 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.469 | 99916215 | -0.012 | 0.005 |
| ss86317647                        | Chr11 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.36  | 74657887 | -0.014 | 0.001 |
| ss86300073                        | Chr12 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.369 | 64166117 | -0.021 | 0.007 |
| ss86314443                        | Chr13 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.272 | 53855395 | -0.025 | 0.006 |
| ss105311629                       | Chr13 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.273 | 11334505 | -0.027 | 0.005 |
| ss86283788                        | Chr13 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.323 | 11404442 | -0.039 | 0.003 |
| ss86299146                        | Chr13 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.347 | 53356612 | -0.016 | 0.006 |
| ss141276965 ss86341012 ss86322947 | Chr13 | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.404 | 13138591 | -0.019 | 0.003 |
| ss86308829                        | Chr13 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.483 | 28137385 | -0.003 | 0.005 |
| ss86331995 ss141408536 ss86338007 | Chr14 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.343 | 72796829 | 0.036  | 0.003 |
| ss86283706                        | Chr14 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.343 | 67656472 | -0.009 | 0.001 |
| ss105250812                       | Chr14 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.421 | 72289416 | 0.017  | 0.005 |
| ss86295552                        | Chr15 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.456 | 64898228 | -0.022 | 0.004 |

|                       |       |            |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86291074            | Chr16 | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.354 | 75069607 | -0.023 | 0.003 |
| ss86297871            | Chr16 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.367 | 75470851 | 0.01   | 0.003 |
| ss86326352            | Chr16 | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.434 | 33318456 | 0.029  | 0.004 |
| ss86301273            | Chr18 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.392 | 64189447 | -0.027 | 0.002 |
| ss86320018            | Chr18 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.483 | 4219281  | 0.009  | 0.004 |
| ss86291559            | Chr19 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.254 | 11624568 | 0.025  | 0.003 |
| ss86282748            | Chr19 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.333 | 14371695 | -0.011 | 0.005 |
| ss86277601            | Chr19 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.364 | 57387665 | -0.018 | 0.005 |
| ss86285204            | Chr19 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.397 | 14738309 | -0.035 | 0.003 |
| ss86305968 ss86339265 | Chr2  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.327 | 24659200 | 0.006  | 0.004 |
| ss86334438            | Chr2  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.408 | 1.23E+08 | -0.019 | 0.003 |
| ss86324899            | Chr2  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.434 | 28387865 | -0.003 | 0.004 |
| ss86339405 ss86315360 | Chr20 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.299 | 6555724  | -0.02  | 0.003 |
|                       | Chr21 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.334 | 42187202 | -0.02  | 0.006 |
| ss86294045            | Chr21 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.412 | 45207089 | -0.022 | 0.005 |
| ss86284478            | Chr21 | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.452 | 47689910 | -0.013 | 0.003 |
| ss105256889           | Chr21 | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.469 | 44671099 | -0.024 | 0.006 |
| ss141991350           | Chr23 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.187 | 30661700 | 0.017  | 0.005 |
| ss86311521            | Chr23 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.372 | 13526733 | 0.019  | 0.007 |
| ss86303188            | Chr23 | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.434 | 19562079 | 0.01   | 0.001 |
| ss86274038            | Chr24 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.389 | 45908516 | 0.035  | 0.003 |
| ss86321297            | Chr24 | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.389 | 48150873 | 0.01   | 0.004 |
| ss86291523            | Chr24 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.408 | 49258254 | -0.025 | 0.003 |
| ss86329651 ss86341529 | Chr24 | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.419 | 48186558 | 0.009  | 0.002 |
| ss86326499            | Chr24 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.488 | 33183196 | 0.001  | 0.001 |

|                                     |       |            |   |       |          |        |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|------------|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86288518                          | Chr25 | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.369 | 36525574 | 0.012  | 0.004 |
| ss105292021                         | Chr25 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.425 | 31925031 | 0.008  | 0.002 |
| ss86291919                          | Chr26 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.171 | 13563199 | 0.007  | 0.006 |
| ss86278429                          | Chr26 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.497 | 7433501  | -0.029 | 0.005 |
| ss86274681                          | Chr27 | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.209 | 38778633 | 0.016  | 0.002 |
| ss86309215                          | Chr27 | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.374 | 37915598 | -0.027 | 0.003 |
| ss86293700                          | Chr28 | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.372 | 10275788 | -0.009 | 0.003 |
| ss86305683                          | Chr3  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.496 | 1.27E+08 | -0.015 | 0.004 |
| ss86287884                          | Chr4  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.333 | 53654310 | 0.007  | 0.004 |
| ss86296136                          | Chr4  | RFI RRBLUP | G | 0.346 | 71778598 | -0.015 | 0.004 |
| ss140433225 ss117975221             | Chr4  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.377 | 49699919 | 0.01   | 0.003 |
| ss86319491                          | Chr4  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.42  | 68200162 | 0.018  | 0.005 |
| ss86307289                          | Chr4  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.444 | 15139390 | -0.021 | 0.003 |
| ss86298460                          | Chr4  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.5   | 1.01E+08 | 0.011  | 0.003 |
| ss117967712                         | Chr5  | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.398 | 64455406 | 0.007  | 0.004 |
| ss117968730 ss105291872             | Chr6  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.276 | 38756335 | -0.008 | 0.003 |
| ss105307554 ss117968245             | Chr6  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.414 | 37963147 | 0.014  | 0.006 |
| ss86296895                          | Chr6  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.442 | 20609814 | 0.028  | 0.005 |
| ss140641941 ss117968124 ss105291235 | Chr6  | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.458 | 41373555 | -0.002 | 0.005 |
| ss140705000 ss86289221 ss86341119   | Chr6  | RFI RRBLUP | C | 0.468 | 1.13E+08 | -0.021 | 0.004 |
| ss86318987                          | Chr6  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.475 | 29162222 | -0.021 | 0.002 |
| ss86296735                          | Chr7  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.44  | 90661452 | -0.004 | 0.004 |
| ss86311845 ss86338661               | Chr7  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.5   | 94060138 | 0.014  | 0.007 |
| ss86335482 ss86314126               | Chr8  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.411 | 1.05E+08 | 0.012  | 0.005 |
| ss86285282                          | Chr8  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.446 | 65785346 | 0.019  | 0.004 |

|                       |       |            |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86312018            | Chr8  | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.48  | 53765346 | 0.025  | 0.002 |
| ss86288121            | Chr9  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.339 | 45590253 | 0.022  | 0.006 |
| ss86339067 ss86292090 | Chr9  | RFI RRBLUP | T | 0.391 | 8132199  | 0.017  | 0.004 |
| ss86288579            | ChrUn | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.127 | 190955   | 0.03   | 0.007 |
| ss117968619           | ChrUn | RFI RRBLUP | A | 0.493 | 645904   | -0.019 | 0.003 |

<sup>‡</sup>Trait units are kg/d for ADG and DMI and kg DM/d for RFI. Trait units are kg/d for ADG and DMI and kg DM/d for RFI. SNPID - NCBI rs/ss SNP ID, some SNPs have multiple predicted IDs based on their sequence similarities to multiple submissions in the NCBI database; <sup>†</sup>These SNPs have no rs/ss SNP ID; BTA – Chromosome; Estimate – Allele substitution effect; Position – Chromosomal position (bp); Freq – Minor allele frequency; SE – standard error.

**Appendix 1: Table 3. Names, chromosomal locations, minor allele frequencies and allele substitution effects for SNPs used to build marker panels using BayesB (Chapter 4) method.**

| SNPID      | BTA   | Trait | Minor Allele | Freq  | Position | <sup>‡</sup> Estimate | SE    |
|------------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|----------|-----------------------|-------|
| rs43699555 | Chr12 | ADG   | C            | 0.450 | 52690850 | 0.037                 | 0.002 |
| rs43692387 | Chr12 | ADG   | G            | 0.296 | 10051336 | 0.020                 | 0.008 |
| rs43679745 | Chr28 | ADG   | G            | 0.346 | 3327704  | 0.026                 | 0.008 |
| rs43671345 | Chr11 | ADG   | C            | 0.490 | 23187875 | 0.023                 | 0.005 |
| rs43657649 | Chr11 | ADG   | T            | 0.282 | 8262880  | -0.031                | 0.006 |
| rs43514144 | Chr7  | ADG   | C            | 0.349 | 36645610 | -0.019                | 0.008 |
| rs43457984 | Chr6  | ADG   | T            | 0.255 | 44870027 | -0.028                | 0.003 |
| rs43454260 | Chr6  | ADG   | T            | 0.475 | 4594143  | -0.009                | 0.005 |
| rs43405710 | Chr4  | ADG   | C            | 0.165 | 80106017 | 0.012                 | 0.007 |
| rs43343756 | Chr3  | ADG   | T            | 0.058 | 80317931 | -0.019                | 0.008 |
| rs43338539 | Chr6  | ADG   | C            | 0.448 | 89838827 | 0.024                 | 0.004 |
| rs43315236 | Chr2  | ADG   | T            | 0.242 | 1.39E+08 | -0.013                | 0.002 |

|            |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs43293349 | Chr2  | ADG | A | 0.213 | 21301376 | -0.015 | 0.007 |
| rs43263928 | Chr1  | ADG | T | 0.198 | 1.25E+08 | 0.035  | 0.008 |
| rs43210840 | Chr1  | ADG | T | 0.363 | 5395581  | 0.006  | 0.006 |
| rs43155744 | Chr20 | ADG | A | 0.105 | 52142008 | -0.048 | 0.011 |
| rs42995154 | Chr22 | ADG | G | 0.286 | 9190090  | 0.021  | 0.009 |
| rs42940694 | Chr14 | ADG | C | 0.172 | 17780218 | -0.017 | 0.010 |
| rs42919109 | Chr4  | ADG | C | 0.424 | 1.18E+08 | -0.019 | 0.010 |
| rs42821712 | Chr15 | ADG | A | 0.194 | 73429015 | 0.023  | 0.008 |
| rs42779999 | Chr14 | ADG | T | 0.173 | 55992026 | -0.023 | 0.005 |
| rs42724681 | Chr4  | ADG | T | 0.051 | 37908643 | -0.020 | 0.010 |
| rs42682890 | Chr3  | ADG | T | 0.152 | 1.21E+08 | -0.021 | 0.008 |
| rs42623264 | Chr7  | ADG | T | 0.466 | 2030863  | 0.033  | 0.007 |
| rs42571431 | Chr16 | ADG | T | 0.441 | 8565508  | 0.009  | 0.006 |
| rs42555873 | Chr6  | ADG | G | 0.426 | 93850919 | 0.023  | 0.004 |
| rs42553298 | Chr26 | ADG | A | 0.398 | 29806662 | -0.019 | 0.009 |
| rs42463478 | Chr26 | ADG | G | 0.365 | 31980788 | 0.008  | 0.007 |



|            |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs42454677 | Chr4  | ADG | A | 0.093 | 37617190 | -0.028 | 0.011 |
| rs42430657 | Chr2  | ADG | T | 0.062 | 1.13E+08 | 0.045  | 0.005 |
| rs42409733 | Chr17 | ADG | G | 0.187 | 43903430 | -0.015 | 0.005 |
| rs42384304 | Chr1  | ADG | G | 0.316 | 1.43E+08 | -0.006 | 0.004 |
| rs42345023 | Chr4  | ADG | T | 0.161 | 26787861 | 0.006  | 0.002 |
| rs42331193 | Chr15 | ADG | G | 0.242 | 61202071 | 0.019  | 0.005 |
| rs42322946 | Chr1  | ADG | A | 0.339 | 1.12E+08 | -0.011 | 0.009 |
| rs42287574 | Chr7  | ADG | C | 0.400 | 31326395 | -0.027 | 0.004 |
| rs42243754 | Chr20 | ADG | T | 0.383 | 13445531 | 0.012  | 0.008 |
| rs42214703 | Chr11 | ADG | A | 0.230 | 33877081 | 0.006  | 0.009 |
| rs42149900 | Chr28 | ADG | A | 0.423 | 42772804 | -0.008 | 0.005 |
| rs42136181 | Chr28 | ADG | T | 0.469 | 13976932 | -0.006 | 0.003 |
| rs42096848 | Chr26 | ADG | T | 0.084 | 33442529 | -0.012 | 0.006 |
| rs42078604 | Chr10 | ADG | A | 0.079 | 27431249 | -0.004 | 0.011 |
| rs42036451 | Chr23 | ADG | A | 0.412 | 51829563 | -0.025 | 0.003 |
| rs41974043 | Chr21 | ADG | T | 0.291 | 22950530 | 0.001  | 0.007 |

|            |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs41931717 | Chr20 | ADG | G | 0.495 | 6776038  | -0.029 | 0.008 |
| rs41929051 | Chr19 | ADG | A | 0.305 | 58330995 | 0.004  | 0.005 |
| rs41847776 | Chr17 | ADG | G | 0.230 | 66994795 | 0.012  | 0.006 |
| rs41833066 | Chr17 | ADG | T | 0.052 | 2341971  | -0.007 | 0.016 |
| rs41772088 | Chr15 | ADG | T | 0.319 | 54045333 | 0.013  | 0.006 |
| rs41767926 | Chr15 | ADG | T | 0.266 | 47461242 | -0.032 | 0.005 |
| rs41742877 | Chr14 | ADG | A | 0.079 | 45009927 | 0.019  | 0.006 |
| rs41707481 | Chr13 | ADG | C | 0.123 | 71746495 | 0.012  | 0.005 |
| rs41681356 | Chr12 | ADG | C | 0.371 | 84229314 | 0.058  | 0.007 |
| rs41673273 | Chr12 | ADG | A | 0.128 | 66147671 | -0.012 | 0.013 |
| rs41667026 | Chr12 | ADG | A | 0.396 | 66650688 | -0.005 | 0.003 |
| rs41666366 | Chr14 | ADG | C | 0.330 | 39940208 | 0.009  | 0.002 |
| rs41665465 | Chr9  | ADG | C | 0.209 | 88701211 | 0.001  | 0.009 |
| rs41664019 | Chr2  | ADG | A | 0.190 | 84004688 | -0.001 | 0.004 |
| rs41663389 | Chr6  | ADG | A | 0.388 | 574157   | 0.020  | 0.007 |
| rs41658480 | Chr6  | ADG | G | 0.433 | 54328469 | -0.041 | 0.007 |

|            |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs41656301 | Chr5  | ADG | T | 0.351 | 12059218 | -0.027 | 0.008 |
| rs41651635 | Chr4  | ADG | C | 0.469 | 21807442 | 0.022  | 0.005 |
| rs41650870 | Chr5  | ADG | C | 0.320 | 4008641  | 0.015  | 0.004 |
| rs41642440 | Chr22 | ADG | G | 0.454 | 28291985 | 0.013  | 0.004 |
| rs41638872 | Chr1  | ADG | G | 0.279 | 6410343  | -0.024 | 0.006 |
| rs41630141 | Chr19 | ADG | G | 0.111 | 3388338  | 0.002  | 0.009 |
| rs41628655 | Chr2  | ADG | G | 0.495 | 11060396 | 0.014  | 0.004 |
| rs41621351 | Chr6  | ADG | T | 0.417 | 23283248 | -0.033 | 0.008 |
| rs41619612 | Chr20 | ADG | T | 0.303 | 12990038 | -0.020 | 0.004 |
| rs41617949 | Chr16 | ADG | A | 0.392 | 4594441  | -0.033 | 0.008 |
| rs41615193 | Chr17 | ADG | C | 0.128 | 38879124 | 0.015  | 0.011 |
| rs41613877 | Chr1  | ADG | C | 0.153 | 54386907 | 0.009  | 0.005 |
| rs41612879 | Chr11 | ADG | A | 0.354 | 73554365 | -0.014 | 0.003 |
| rs41607284 | Chr19 | ADG | A | 0.262 | 36872529 | -0.026 | 0.008 |
| rs41606992 | Chr7  | ADG | G | 0.166 | 44983241 | 0.001  | 0.007 |
| rs41603577 | Chr1  | ADG | A | 0.174 | 6914655  | -0.007 | 0.011 |

|            |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs41597632 | Chr10 | ADG | C | 0.189 | 62466743 | -0.015 | 0.010 |
| rs41596552 | Chr16 | ADG | A | 0.282 | 8482725  | -0.028 | 0.011 |
| rs41592540 | Chr3  | ADG | A | 0.460 | 89047394 | 0.008  | 0.009 |
| rs41591478 | Chr4  | ADG | A | 0.071 | 83032965 | -0.024 | 0.016 |
| rs41589985 | Chr6  | ADG | A | 0.244 | 1.05E+08 | -0.023 | 0.004 |
| rs41588730 | Chr4  | ADG | G | 0.152 | 15919194 | 0.007  | 0.006 |
| rs41585993 | Chr22 | ADG | A | 0.161 | 57400935 | -0.026 | 0.003 |
| rs41581215 | Chr18 | ADG | C | 0.350 | 41024459 | -0.026 | 0.005 |
| rs41579865 | Chr2  | ADG | G | 0.227 | 1.24E+08 | -0.001 | 0.006 |
| rs41579094 | Chr1  | ADG | T | 0.216 | 72224767 | 0.010  | 0.010 |
| rs41578721 | Chr1  | ADG | C | 0.490 | 1.08E+08 | 0.016  | 0.004 |
| rs41578313 | Chr2  | ADG | A | 0.473 | 1.18E+08 | -0.043 | 0.005 |
| rs41578200 | Chr1  | ADG | G | 0.107 | 1.22E+08 | -0.042 | 0.007 |
| rs41575037 | Chr14 | ADG | A | 0.123 | 14806128 | -0.022 | 0.008 |
| rs41574019 | Chr1  | ADG | T | 0.172 | 55206940 | -0.025 | 0.008 |
| rs41573413 | Chr9  | ADG | G | 0.363 | 7324515  | 0.031  | 0.003 |

|            |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs41571503 | Chr5  | ADG | T | 0.411 | 4627083  | 0.014  | 0.003 |
| rs41571293 | Chr2  | ADG | G | 0.145 | 13295994 | -0.023 | 0.008 |
| rs41569794 | Chr4  | ADG | A | 0.348 | 74993512 | 0.024  | 0.006 |
| rs41566876 | Chr15 | ADG | G | 0.194 | 50542101 | 0.005  | 0.007 |
| rs41255638 | Chr2  | ADG | G | 0.200 | 7744685  | -0.053 | 0.005 |
| rs29026610 | Chr27 | ADG | G | 0.047 | 36843395 | 0.021  | 0.014 |
| rs29024165 | Chr1  | ADG | A | 0.220 | 8748046  | 0.010  | 0.007 |
| rs29023646 | Chr21 | ADG | A | 0.376 | 2637648  | -0.010 | 0.004 |
| rs29022416 | Chr28 | ADG | A | 0.123 | 1653077  | 0.005  | 0.013 |
| rs29021604 | Chr25 | ADG | G | 0.310 | 23490959 | 0.013  | 0.005 |
| rs29019899 | Chr10 | ADG | A | 0.422 | 52197725 | 0.003  | 0.009 |
| rs29019237 | Chr11 | ADG | C | 0.441 | 83712430 | -0.013 | 0.006 |
| rs29018725 | Chr5  | ADG | T | 0.431 | 1.19E+08 | 0.002  | 0.005 |
| rs29018202 | Chr5  | ADG | A | 0.266 | 88210499 | -0.011 | 0.005 |
| rs29013548 | Chr6  | ADG | T | 0.207 | 56074790 | -0.022 | 0.006 |
| rs29012951 | Chr3  | ADG | T | 0.195 | 65181703 | -0.025 | 0.006 |

|                                   |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs29010006                        | Chr12 | ADG | T | 0.437 | 63065550 | -0.019 | 0.008 |
| ss105235969                       | Chr14 | ADG | C | 0.284 | 4497878  | -0.029 | 0.007 |
| ss105238445                       | Chr1  | ADG | A | 0.377 | 40407178 | 0.001  | 0.003 |
| ss105246072                       | Chr16 | ADG | A | 0.493 | 11770065 | 0.029  | 0.004 |
| ss105256273                       | Chr24 | ADG | T | 0.291 | 26502604 | -0.029 | 0.004 |
| ss105261392                       | Chr2  | ADG | C | 0.079 | 31965973 | -0.038 | 0.008 |
| ss105301297 ss117968486           | Chr6  | ADG | A | 0.143 | 54118747 | -0.048 | 0.009 |
| ss105307554 ss117968245           | Chr6  | ADG | A | 0.414 | 37963147 | -0.034 | 0.009 |
| ss117962901                       | Chr15 | ADG | T | 0.127 | 77605914 | -0.031 | 0.011 |
| ss117969528                       | Chr9  | ADG | A | 0.394 | 88157050 | 0.024  | 0.007 |
| ss117972668                       | Chr20 | ADG | A | 0.145 | 66278762 | -0.035 | 0.005 |
| ss140599049                       | Chr5  | ADG | C | 0.464 | 1.19E+08 | 0.024  | 0.008 |
| ss140894649 ss86333395 ss86335572 | Chr8  | ADG | G | 0.426 | 1.09E+08 | -0.012 | 0.009 |
| ss140965634 ss86328186 ss86336072 | Chr9  | ADG | G | 0.407 | 82757568 | -0.048 | 0.004 |
| ss141518308                       | Chr16 | ADG | A | 0.429 | 23342316 | -0.003 | 0.009 |
| ss141661973 ss86306109 ss86337121 | Chr18 | ADG | C | 0.321 | 24685411 | 0.028  | 0.011 |

|                       |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86273787            | Chr11 | ADG | C | 0.268 | 95214925 | -0.018 | 0.008 |
| ss86274256            | Chr4  | ADG | A | 0.106 | 1.21E+08 | 0.018  | 0.010 |
| ss86274328            | Chr3  | ADG | A | 0.467 | 53882751 | 0.000  | 0.005 |
| ss86274638            | Chr22 | ADG | T | 0.463 | 14183041 | -0.040 | 0.005 |
| ss86274798            | Chr3  | ADG | T | 0.119 | 11315999 | 0.005  | 0.007 |
| ss86280264            | Chr8  | ADG | G | 0.336 | 355812   | -0.009 | 0.001 |
| ss86284643            | Chr17 | ADG | A | 0.180 | 72324382 | 0.024  | 0.009 |
| ss86285720            | Chr16 | ADG | C | 0.415 | 28736622 | 0.007  | 0.004 |
| ss86287837 ss86339738 | Chr13 | ADG | G | 0.383 | 74225430 | 0.015  | 0.008 |
| ss86287995            | Chr7  | ADG | T | 0.143 | 25676801 | -0.032 | 0.009 |
| ss86288744            | Chr8  | ADG | A | 0.115 | 21337906 | 0.041  | 0.012 |
| ss86289117            | Chr6  | ADG | A | 0.175 | 32765343 | -0.011 | 0.003 |
| ss86289359            | Chr26 | ADG | A | 0.081 | 44210363 | 0.019  | 0.015 |
| ss86289749            | Chr15 | ADG | T | 0.435 | 43818027 | 0.020  | 0.006 |
| ss86290205            | Chr3  | ADG | T | 0.075 | 8198278  | 0.001  | 0.005 |
| ss86290901            | Chr8  | ADG | C | 0.106 | 8154063  | -0.006 | 0.004 |

|            |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86292117 | Chr8  | ADG | G | 0.117 | 11432925 | 0.003  | 0.006 |
| ss86293022 | Chr5  | ADG | T | 0.102 | 70326991 | -0.012 | 0.007 |
| ss86293616 | Chr21 | ADG | A | 0.245 | 58864403 | 0.013  | 0.002 |
| ss86294356 | Chr3  | ADG | T | 0.272 | 1.05E+08 | 0.015  | 0.010 |
| ss86294473 | Chr28 | ADG | C | 0.180 | 7271662  | 0.012  | 0.003 |
| ss86295170 | Chr6  | ADG | C | 0.165 | 1.09E+08 | -0.013 | 0.016 |
| ss86295518 | Chr28 | ADG | G | 0.104 | 22361775 | 0.022  | 0.012 |
| ss86297248 | Chr4  | ADG | C | 0.157 | 1.18E+08 | -0.010 | 0.008 |
| ss86299430 | Chr3  | ADG | G | 0.258 | 1.1E+08  | 0.011  | 0.001 |
| ss86300519 | Chr2  | ADG | A | 0.333 | 1.34E+08 | -0.010 | 0.008 |
| ss86303886 | Chr11 | ADG | T | 0.418 | 59157410 | 0.023  | 0.004 |
| ss86304300 | Chr4  | ADG | G | 0.411 | 1.21E+08 | -0.046 | 0.003 |
| ss86305525 | Chr13 | ADG | G | 0.280 | 74965592 | 0.017  | 0.004 |
| ss86306989 | ChrUn | ADG | C | 0.129 | 228689   | -0.023 | 0.005 |
| ss86307635 | Chr25 | ADG | C | 0.193 | 2219666  | 0.039  | 0.007 |
| ss86308454 | Chr8  | ADG | G | 0.160 | 1.11E+08 | -0.035 | 0.005 |



|                       |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86308458            | Chr19 | ADG | C | 0.152 | 55940162 | -0.020 | 0.007 |
| ss86308974            | Chr21 | ADG | A | 0.468 | 34686928 | -0.021 | 0.005 |
| ss86310143            | Chr21 | ADG | T | 0.346 | 13421297 | 0.024  | 0.003 |
| ss86311196            | Chr22 | ADG | A | 0.264 | 28500663 | 0.031  | 0.011 |
| ss86311308            | Chr21 | ADG | C | 0.084 | 18864883 | -0.012 | 0.009 |
| ss86311376            | Chr6  | ADG | T | 0.195 | 43378454 | -0.017 | 0.013 |
| ss86311555            | Chr17 | ADG | A | 0.215 | 65658383 | 0.005  | 0.004 |
| ss86312849            | Chr21 | ADG | G | 0.415 | 67306717 | -0.048 | 0.005 |
| ss86313014            | Chr9  | ADG | C | 0.124 | 55121684 | 0.028  | 0.008 |
| ss86314403            | Chr24 | ADG | T | 0.253 | 61421413 | 0.001  | 0.006 |
| ss86314795            | Chr18 | ADG | T | 0.121 | 62373058 | -0.063 | 0.003 |
| ss86315800 ss86341659 | Chr7  | ADG | T | 0.406 | 88123861 | 0.011  | 0.009 |
| ss86316677            | Chr18 | ADG | C | 0.227 | 558096   | -0.001 | 0.009 |
| ss86316707            | Chr8  | ADG | T | 0.446 | 45275580 | -0.016 | 0.005 |
| ss86318054            | Chr8  | ADG | T | 0.371 | 71955582 | 0.008  | 0.005 |
| ss86320010 ss86339925 | Chr19 | ADG | C | 0.292 | 22061928 | 0.000  | 0.003 |

|                       |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86320135            | Chr11 | ADG | C | 0.489 | 1.1E+08  | -0.050 | 0.006 |
| ss86320583            | Chr13 | ADG | C | 0.399 | 72616346 | 0.010  | 0.003 |
| ss86321151            | Chr8  | ADG | C | 0.100 | 87368038 | -0.059 | 0.006 |
| ss86321326            | Chr2  | ADG | G | 0.207 | 1.33E+08 | -0.006 | 0.005 |
| ss86321848            | Chr25 | ADG | C | 0.201 | 31572104 | 0.035  | 0.008 |
| ss86324718            | Chr17 | ADG | A | 0.466 | 67152339 | 0.029  | 0.005 |
| ss86325159            | Chr24 | ADG | T | 0.092 | 24519728 | 0.014  | 0.008 |
| ss86325467            | ChrUn | ADG | C | 0.471 | 775474   | -0.014 | 0.005 |
| ss86326514            | Chr1  | ADG | T | 0.431 | 6747617  | -0.018 | 0.008 |
| ss86326932            | Chr21 | ADG | T | 0.294 | 50811545 | 0.011  | 0.003 |
| ss86327362            | Chr13 | ADG | C | 0.164 | 20884653 | -0.009 | 0.012 |
| ss86328721            | ChrUn | ADG | A | 0.270 | 68578    | 0.015  | 0.006 |
| ss86329969 ss86341019 | Chr22 | ADG | C | 0.450 | 9060236  | -0.020 | 0.006 |
| ss86331488            | Chr5  | ADG | G | 0.375 | 79052209 | 0.003  | 0.007 |
| ss86332609            | Chr11 | ADG | A | 0.108 | 1.04E+08 | 0.040  | 0.009 |
| ss86335492            | Chr24 | ADG | T | 0.127 | 64469669 | 0.011  | 0.007 |

|                                   |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86335494 ss86324637             | Chr14 | ADG | G | 0.283 | 60480179 | -0.020 | 0.004 |
| ss86339066                        | Chr1  | ADG | C | 0.477 | 77994925 | 0.033  | 0.003 |
| ss86339080 ss86321562             | Chr3  | ADG | C | 0.363 | 35899934 | 0.008  | 0.006 |
| ss86339282 ss86279966             | Chr4  | ADG | A | 0.167 | 15942260 | 0.055  | 0.012 |
| ss86339613                        | Chr9  | ADG | G | 0.159 | 2757960  | 0.005  | 0.016 |
| ss86340327                        | Chr1  | ADG | G | 0.154 | 1.44E+08 | 0.005  | 0.004 |
| ss86340488 ss86290533             | Chr24 | ADG | G | 0.294 | 13180301 | -0.014 | 0.006 |
| ss86340544                        | Chr1  | ADG | A | 0.246 | 1.2E+08  | 0.008  | 0.007 |
| ss86341174 ss86312678             | Chr22 | ADG | C | 0.253 | 55890005 | -0.039 | 0.004 |
| ss86341347                        | Chr20 | ADG | T | 0.231 | 6305174  | -0.014 | 0.007 |
| ss86341614 ss140240646 ss86335177 | Chr2  | ADG | A | 0.255 | 94230524 | -0.003 | 0.005 |
| BTA-80441-no-rs                   | Chr7  | ADG | G | 0.447 | 1.03E+08 | -0.004 | 0.004 |
| rs43736191                        | Chr14 | DMI | C | 0.088 | 58481107 | 0.031  | 0.008 |
| rs43732439                        | ChrUn | DMI | G | 0.305 | 572298   | 0.065  | 0.008 |
| rs43708441                        | Chr15 | DMI | T | 0.392 | 19129877 | 0.026  | 0.011 |
| rs43707936                        | Chr3  | DMI | G | 0.403 | 4233402  | 0.033  | 0.004 |

|            |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs43656295 | Chr11 | DMI | C | 0.415 | 1380874  | 0.016  | 0.006 |
| rs43650985 | Chr10 | DMI | T | 0.384 | 93464033 | 0.023  | 0.008 |
| rs43646790 | Chr10 | DMI | T | 0.395 | 91160685 | 0.046  | 0.013 |
| rs43632233 | Chr10 | DMI | G | 0.456 | 50697851 | 0.000  | 0.006 |
| rs43631525 | Chr10 | DMI | A | 0.226 | 55618423 | 0.043  | 0.018 |
| rs43609676 | Chr9  | DMI | A | 0.386 | 92020866 | 0.064  | 0.012 |
| rs43551782 | Chr8  | DMI | A | 0.299 | 53829682 | 0.006  | 0.010 |
| rs43538446 | Chr14 | DMI | A | 0.343 | 50317494 | 0.021  | 0.007 |
| rs43486149 | Chr6  | DMI | T | 0.384 | 1.1E+08  | -0.023 | 0.009 |
| rs43460584 | Chr6  | DMI | A | 0.364 | 41462782 | -0.021 | 0.017 |
| rs43458937 | Chr6  | DMI | C | 0.428 | 39794334 | -0.200 | 0.040 |
| rs43448222 | Chr6  | DMI | A | 0.062 | 6904027  | 0.010  | 0.003 |
| rs43417449 | ChrUn | DMI | T | 0.161 | 57507    | 0.004  | 0.008 |
| rs43404908 | Chr4  | DMI | C | 0.427 | 78161176 | 0.100  | 0.008 |
| rs43389761 | Chr4  | DMI | G | 0.277 | 48969929 | -0.030 | 0.012 |
| rs43363397 | Chr3  | DMI | C | 0.044 | 1.14E+08 | 0.026  | 0.010 |

|            |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs43351271 | Chr3  | DMI | G | 0.181 | 90315653 | 0.049  | 0.016 |
| rs43347342 | Chr3  | DMI | A | 0.481 | 74781903 | 0.006  | 0.006 |
| rs43333482 | Chr27 | DMI | A | 0.170 | 25339303 | 0.018  | 0.011 |
| rs43266806 | Chr1  | DMI | G | 0.432 | 1.14E+08 | 0.000  | 0.010 |
| rs43231384 | Chr1  | DMI | G | 0.411 | 43053682 | -0.026 | 0.014 |
| rs43230383 | Chr7  | DMI | A | 0.059 | 46197724 | 0.008  | 0.016 |
| rs43192154 | Chr24 | DMI | T | 0.155 | 8249290  | 0.013  | 0.012 |
| rs43138491 | Chr14 | DMI | C | 0.405 | 56769638 | 0.043  | 0.007 |
| rs43068911 | Chr24 | DMI | G | 0.486 | 1749526  | -0.026 | 0.008 |
| rs43066203 | Chr1  | DMI | T | 0.268 | 1.43E+08 | 0.047  | 0.013 |
| rs42976268 | Chr15 | DMI | T | 0.495 | 68999619 | 0.010  | 0.009 |
| rs42935030 | Chr11 | DMI | G | 0.244 | 3507795  | -0.035 | 0.018 |
| rs42931535 | Chr26 | DMI | C | 0.418 | 41451573 | 0.049  | 0.012 |
| rs42846536 | Chr26 | DMI | G | 0.366 | 1201611  | 0.051  | 0.005 |
| rs42843551 | Chr18 | DMI | C | 0.394 | 56812287 | 0.027  | 0.014 |
| rs42822981 | Chr29 | DMI | T | 0.391 | 43183857 | -0.010 | 0.009 |

|            |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs42804772 | Chr15 | DMI | A | 0.434 | 4130261  | 0.017  | 0.011 |
| rs42761380 | Chr24 | DMI | G | 0.453 | 29658911 | -0.045 | 0.013 |
| rs42657029 | Chr3  | DMI | C | 0.235 | 5270356  | -0.043 | 0.010 |
| rs42598849 | Chr22 | DMI | G | 0.495 | 43581839 | 0.036  | 0.010 |
| rs42581544 | Chr6  | DMI | T | 0.258 | 92434963 | -0.030 | 0.019 |
| rs42436495 | Chr6  | DMI | G | 0.499 | 65770568 | 0.017  | 0.010 |
| rs42413754 | Chr10 | DMI | C | 0.340 | 38806659 | 0.021  | 0.008 |
| rs42410387 | Chr6  | DMI | A | 0.334 | 1.19E+08 | 0.067  | 0.027 |
| rs42385835 | Chr17 | DMI | A | 0.117 | 33241876 | -0.032 | 0.020 |
| rs42299674 | Chr13 | DMI | G | 0.198 | 1024645  | -0.066 | 0.030 |
| rs42255170 | ChrUn | DMI | G | 0.408 | 98208    | -0.067 | 0.021 |
| rs42244558 | Chr5  | DMI | A | 0.095 | 1293420  | -0.066 | 0.012 |
| rs42186402 | Chr29 | DMI | T | 0.487 | 42112878 | -0.010 | 0.012 |
| rs42186052 | Chr29 | DMI | T | 0.272 | 39044755 | 0.073  | 0.012 |
| rs42142693 | Chr28 | DMI | G | 0.242 | 24107627 | 0.066  | 0.010 |
| rs42096562 | Chr26 | DMI | A | 0.076 | 26325359 | -0.050 | 0.029 |

|            |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs42095651 | Chr26 | DMI | A | 0.299 | 31528736 | -0.035 | 0.009 |
| rs42069458 | Chr25 | DMI | T | 0.091 | 33414127 | 0.001  | 0.004 |
| rs42029905 | Chr23 | DMI | A | 0.444 | 45588817 | -0.078 | 0.012 |
| rs42002618 | Chr22 | DMI | A | 0.306 | 22393278 | -0.063 | 0.016 |
| rs41999849 | Chr22 | DMI | G | 0.420 | 14313538 | 0.034  | 0.015 |
| rs41981646 | Chr21 | DMI | G | 0.492 | 40782607 | -0.030 | 0.012 |
| rs41979341 | Chr21 | DMI | T | 0.346 | 38142840 | 0.070  | 0.022 |
| rs41749553 | Chr15 | DMI | T | 0.470 | 6805538  | -0.055 | 0.009 |
| rs41712508 | Chr13 | DMI | A | 0.374 | 78203199 | 0.038  | 0.007 |
| rs41698238 | Chr13 | DMI | C | 0.278 | 46655289 | -0.010 | 0.010 |
| rs41669831 | Chr24 | DMI | T | 0.103 | 41411977 | -0.029 | 0.012 |
| rs41663665 | Chr16 | DMI | G | 0.172 | 26984024 | 0.000  | 0.008 |
| rs41658128 | Chr7  | DMI | G | 0.337 | 11212022 | -0.052 | 0.014 |
| rs41657913 | Chr11 | DMI | G | 0.464 | 34105348 | -0.032 | 0.011 |
| rs41654781 | Chr5  | DMI | T | 0.275 | 26118923 | 0.052  | 0.018 |
| rs41654591 | Chr10 | DMI | A | 0.325 | 91420638 | -0.094 | 0.009 |

|            |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs41642566 | Chr20 | DMI | T | 0.435 | 65280292 | 0.037  | 0.012 |
| rs41641550 | Chr22 | DMI | T | 0.453 | 25108520 | -0.028 | 0.008 |
| rs41641502 | Chr19 | DMI | A | 0.391 | 14541593 | -0.123 | 0.007 |
| rs41640891 | Chr22 | DMI | T | 0.282 | 22353504 | 0.010  | 0.005 |
| rs41634228 | Chr16 | DMI | A | 0.365 | 71332974 | -0.092 | 0.013 |
| rs41634115 | Chr13 | DMI | A | 0.163 | 11858077 | 0.071  | 0.010 |
| rs41634033 | Chr13 | DMI | T | 0.495 | 77245638 | -0.011 | 0.004 |
| rs41628306 | Chr13 | DMI | C | 0.262 | 39406173 | 0.092  | 0.016 |
| rs41624066 | Chr13 | DMI | C | 0.268 | 70718467 | -0.037 | 0.010 |
| rs41619108 | Chr17 | DMI | G | 0.195 | 39291020 | -0.043 | 0.014 |
| rs41617449 | Chr22 | DMI | A | 0.416 | 8025065  | -0.007 | 0.005 |
| rs41616927 | Chr20 | DMI | G | 0.169 | 29368688 | -0.043 | 0.009 |
| rs41614172 | Chr11 | DMI | A | 0.085 | 92304437 | -0.037 | 0.008 |
| rs41603148 | Chr14 | DMI | G | 0.386 | 61543942 | -0.028 | 0.021 |
| rs41593516 | Chr26 | DMI | C | 0.241 | 39437807 | -0.164 | 0.029 |
| rs41591637 | Chr14 | DMI | G | 0.295 | 52474088 | -0.088 | 0.012 |



|            |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs41586807 | Chr28 | DMI | C | 0.224 | 13044356 | -0.086 | 0.013 |
| rs41585925 | Chr3  | DMI | C | 0.383 | 1.19E+08 | 0.023  | 0.005 |
| rs41584106 | Chr26 | DMI | A | 0.291 | 12208280 | 0.020  | 0.008 |
| rs41583332 | Chr21 | DMI | A | 0.272 | 24520032 | 0.055  | 0.012 |
| rs41579376 | Chr1  | DMI | A | 0.236 | 71357245 | 0.000  | 0.004 |
| rs41576460 | Chr15 | DMI | T | 0.293 | 69954719 | -0.073 | 0.012 |
| rs41573907 | Chr8  | DMI | A | 0.132 | 5056570  | 0.032  | 0.007 |
| rs41573752 | Chr15 | DMI | A | 0.426 | 61095348 | 0.066  | 0.008 |
| rs41573352 | Chr2  | DMI | T | 0.184 | 96505129 | 0.010  | 0.013 |
| rs41573085 | Chr8  | DMI | T | 0.450 | 27651741 | -0.053 | 0.021 |
| rs41571909 | Chr19 | DMI | T | 0.159 | 29774305 | -0.061 | 0.012 |
| rs41567895 | Chr12 | DMI | T | 0.457 | 42177429 | -0.008 | 0.008 |
| rs41566731 | Chr9  | DMI | C | 0.308 | 71767226 | 0.073  | 0.024 |
| rs41566668 | Chr6  | DMI | A | 0.242 | 1.13E+08 | -0.011 | 0.008 |
| rs41257771 | Chr1  | DMI | A | 0.099 | 95616571 | -0.006 | 0.014 |
| rs41255303 | Chr7  | DMI | T | 0.310 | 11088641 | -0.086 | 0.016 |

|            |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs29027617 | Chr20 | DMI | A | 0.117 | 25738312 | 0.029  | 0.022 |
| rs29027283 | Chr19 | DMI | C | 0.489 | 22465360 | -0.047 | 0.026 |
| rs29026478 | Chr10 | DMI | A | 0.440 | 49890208 | -0.059 | 0.010 |
| rs29026129 | Chr11 | DMI | A | 0.500 | 5205392  | -0.003 | 0.010 |
| rs29026096 | Chr17 | DMI | T | 0.466 | 7042994  | 0.019  | 0.009 |
| rs29024751 | Chr9  | DMI | A | 0.403 | 2289236  | -0.042 | 0.009 |
| rs29024600 | Chr14 | DMI | T | 0.093 | 35796168 | 0.003  | 0.013 |
| rs29022067 | Chr17 | DMI | G | 0.372 | 31309718 | -0.037 | 0.014 |
| rs29021346 | Chr18 | DMI | A | 0.238 | 23275745 | -0.021 | 0.004 |
| rs29020548 | Chr25 | DMI | A | 0.279 | 39809717 | 0.026  | 0.010 |
| rs29019654 | Chr3  | DMI | C | 0.168 | 86441965 | 0.006  | 0.010 |
| rs29014495 | Chr24 | DMI | T | 0.499 | 33101881 | 0.054  | 0.011 |
| rs29014373 | Chr23 | DMI | G | 0.362 | 22188607 | -0.042 | 0.010 |
| rs29013548 | Chr6  | DMI | T | 0.207 | 56074790 | 0.043  | 0.012 |
| rs29012925 | Chr5  | DMI | C | 0.416 | 1.18E+08 | -0.087 | 0.008 |
| rs29012211 | Chr4  | DMI | C | 0.223 | 65611733 | 0.060  | 0.007 |

|                                   |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss105238867                       | Chr1  | DMI | C | 0.082 | 1.49E+08 | -0.032 | 0.011 |
| ss105241200                       | Chr1  | DMI | T | 0.282 | 29675490 | 0.047  | 0.008 |
| ss105241761                       | Chr11 | DMI | A | 0.212 | 71221315 | -0.033 | 0.008 |
| ss105255461                       | Chr20 | DMI | A | 0.176 | 30128561 | -0.042 | 0.010 |
| ss105263670                       | Chr16 | DMI | T | 0.171 | 3324217  | -0.009 | 0.009 |
| ss105265024                       | Chr25 | DMI | C | 0.465 | 12107898 | 0.047  | 0.011 |
| ss105268923                       | Chr25 | DMI | T | 0.342 | 38570263 | -0.067 | 0.013 |
| ss105311575 ss117968559           | Chr6  | DMI | G | 0.414 | 40151936 | 0.031  | 0.014 |
| ss117962856                       | Chr3  | DMI | T | 0.380 | 22068686 | 0.015  | 0.016 |
| ss117963675                       | Chr3  | DMI | G | 0.435 | 1758975  | -0.020 | 0.013 |
| ss117966959                       | Chr3  | DMI | C | 0.213 | 76469248 | -0.050 | 0.006 |
| ss117968721                       | Chr6  | DMI | T | 0.458 | 33761327 | -0.026 | 0.006 |
| ss117971272                       | Chr14 | DMI | G | 0.400 | 25031801 | 0.005  | 0.015 |
| ss117972526                       | Chr19 | DMI | T | 0.466 | 11338007 | 0.017  | 0.006 |
| ss140253345 ss86328775 ss86339957 | Chr2  | DMI | A | 0.348 | 1.09E+08 | -0.010 | 0.004 |
| ss142238292 ss86304589 ss86340705 | Chr28 | DMI | T | 0.224 | 21591645 | 0.107  | 0.042 |

|            |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86274681 | Chr27 | DMI | T | 0.209 | 38778633 | 0.034  | 0.012 |
| ss86274954 | Chr11 | DMI | A | 0.459 | 83979734 | -0.038 | 0.011 |
| ss86284580 | Chr25 | DMI | T | 0.288 | 40999193 | -0.048 | 0.015 |
| ss86284631 | Chr9  | DMI | T | 0.484 | 7546236  | 0.104  | 0.019 |
| ss86285509 | Chr17 | DMI | T | 0.168 | 12274582 | 0.019  | 0.012 |
| ss86285886 | Chr21 | DMI | A | 0.338 | 61168707 | 0.065  | 0.005 |
| ss86286498 | Chr25 | DMI | T | 0.485 | 31668919 | -0.094 | 0.022 |
| ss86287003 | ChrUn | DMI | C | 0.192 | 34356    | -0.044 | 0.012 |
| ss86287290 | Chr29 | DMI | T | 0.154 | 50032867 | -0.003 | 0.011 |
| ss86287613 | Chr21 | DMI | G | 0.481 | 34754177 | -0.030 | 0.017 |
| ss86289929 | Chr21 | DMI | G | 0.489 | 18472447 | -0.023 | 0.009 |
| ss86290858 | Chr1  | DMI | T | 0.283 | 1.3E+08  | 0.035  | 0.006 |
| ss86291231 | Chr15 | DMI | T | 0.208 | 73366906 | 0.025  | 0.017 |
| ss86292046 | Chr6  | DMI | C | 0.295 | 1.21E+08 | -0.044 | 0.012 |
| ss86293562 | Chr1  | DMI | G | 0.200 | 24797856 | 0.001  | 0.011 |
| ss86293796 | Chr5  | DMI | A | 0.227 | 1.16E+08 | 0.049  | 0.016 |

|                       |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86295351            | Chr15 | DMI | G | 0.310 | 61349657 | -0.045 | 0.010 |
| ss86295367            | Chr28 | DMI | A | 0.416 | 1185260  | -0.040 | 0.014 |
| ss86295521            | Chr1  | DMI | G | 0.410 | 1.34E+08 | -0.037 | 0.013 |
| ss86295570            | Chr12 | DMI | T | 0.296 | 11485922 | -0.026 | 0.009 |
| ss86296197            | Chr10 | DMI | A | 0.365 | 67569885 | -0.002 | 0.010 |
| ss86296210            | Chr14 | DMI | C | 0.489 | 45681753 | 0.055  | 0.012 |
| ss86297114            | Chr19 | DMI | G | 0.458 | 58447837 | -0.012 | 0.006 |
| ss86297371 ss86335612 | Chr10 | DMI | T | 0.382 | 9801558  | 0.068  | 0.017 |
| ss86297977            | Chr19 | DMI | A | 0.156 | 56094794 | -0.001 | 0.007 |
| ss86298219            | Chr12 | DMI | C | 0.457 | 37801938 | 0.068  | 0.014 |
| ss86299499            | Chr21 | DMI | T | 0.388 | 2594377  | -0.049 | 0.016 |
| ss86300695            | Chr3  | DMI | T | 0.371 | 1.15E+08 | -0.035 | 0.006 |
| ss86300698            | Chr14 | DMI | C | 0.259 | 63626440 | 0.022  | 0.012 |
| ss86301441            | Chr2  | DMI | T | 0.486 | 67981464 | 0.029  | 0.006 |
| ss86301567            | Chr3  | DMI | T | 0.334 | 1.13E+08 | -0.018 | 0.013 |
| ss86301748            | Chr10 | DMI | T | 0.163 | 89125552 | -0.057 | 0.009 |

|                       |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86304613            | Chr25 | DMI | G | 0.322 | 34258184 | 0.033  | 0.007 |
| ss86309292            | Chr1  | DMI | C | 0.207 | 1.37E+08 | 0.028  | 0.013 |
| ss86312318            | Chr14 | DMI | A | 0.365 | 741867   | -0.018 | 0.009 |
| ss86313678 ss86338332 | ChrUn | DMI | T | 0.056 | 113374   | -0.042 | 0.008 |
| ss86314027            | Chr3  | DMI | C | 0.412 | 1.19E+08 | -0.027 | 0.014 |
| ss86314743            | Chr14 | DMI | A | 0.212 | 12749386 | -0.037 | 0.013 |
| ss86315831            | Chr29 | DMI | G | 0.159 | 7301394  | 0.019  | 0.007 |
| ss86315942            | Chr20 | DMI | G | 0.492 | 18542320 | 0.074  | 0.011 |
| ss86316937            | Chr21 | DMI | G | 0.264 | 65869305 | -0.051 | 0.018 |
| ss86317533            | Chr7  | DMI | T | 0.335 | 39673757 | 0.022  | 0.008 |
| ss86318343            | Chr3  | DMI | A | 0.320 | 1.16E+08 | 0.006  | 0.006 |
| ss86319906            | Chr11 | DMI | T | 0.495 | 98890768 | 0.022  | 0.008 |
| ss86320161            | Chr21 | DMI | A | 0.206 | 60785856 | 0.017  | 0.010 |
| ss86322196            | Chr19 | DMI | A | 0.343 | 12105345 | 0.043  | 0.013 |
| ss86322201            | Chr1  | DMI | C | 0.419 | 1.47E+08 | -0.137 | 0.017 |
| ss86322344            | Chr10 | DMI | G | 0.067 | 29755801 | -0.028 | 0.026 |

|                                   |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86325151                        | Chr3  | DMI | G | 0.082 | 1.09E+08 | 0.032  | 0.007 |
| ss86325370                        | Chr16 | DMI | T | 0.186 | 40159031 | -0.019 | 0.022 |
| ss86325390                        | Chr21 | DMI | A | 0.363 | 65440924 | 0.019  | 0.016 |
| ss86325631                        | Chr10 | DMI | C | 0.371 | 13666563 | 0.059  | 0.033 |
| ss86326539                        | Chr2  | DMI | C | 0.197 | 63860450 | -0.029 | 0.022 |
| ss86328134                        | Chr10 | DMI | A | 0.272 | 7588559  | -0.085 | 0.016 |
| ss86333122                        | ChrUn | DMI | G | 0.298 | 154211   | -0.021 | 0.012 |
| ss86333925                        | Chr11 | DMI | C | 0.427 | 99663236 | 0.077  | 0.016 |
| ss86334496                        | Chr11 | DMI | G | 0.449 | 3030076  | 0.012  | 0.011 |
| ss86335118                        | Chr6  | DMI | T | 0.268 | 6995395  | 0.030  | 0.013 |
| ss86335942 ss86294357 ss141839036 | Chr21 | DMI | G | 0.418 | 989878   | -0.037 | 0.007 |
| ss86336579 ss141275756 ss86321211 | Chr13 | DMI | G | 0.298 | 11654669 | -0.013 | 0.010 |
| ss86337384 ss86319462             | Chr10 | DMI | C | 0.220 | 16211358 | -0.103 | 0.013 |
| ss86338759 ss86333470             | Chr2  | DMI | G | 0.478 | 77544443 | -0.001 | 0.007 |
| ss86339682 ss86284681 ss141524398 | Chr16 | DMI | A | 0.176 | 29943324 | 0.023  | 0.012 |
| ss86339980 ss86289656             | Chr5  | DMI | A | 0.146 | 25667586 | -0.076 | 0.016 |

|                       |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86340101 ss86327218 | Chr26 | DMI | A | 0.223 | 4791900  | 0.054  | 0.012 |
| ss86340188            | Chr7  | DMI | C | 0.226 | 1.06E+08 | -0.025 | 0.009 |
| ss86340914            | Chr12 | DMI | T | 0.342 | 10388746 | -0.040 | 0.020 |
| BTA-67183-no-rs       | Chr10 | DMI | C | 0.298 | 41694453 | -0.024 | 0.015 |
| rs43703976            | Chr19 | RFI | A | 0.180 | 20361224 | -0.018 | 0.014 |
| rs43604391            | Chr9  | RFI | C | 0.440 | 52475302 | 0.021  | 0.018 |
| rs43604365            | Chr9  | RFI | C | 0.440 | 52502821 | 0.032  | 0.008 |
| rs43599152            | Chr9  | RFI | C | 0.207 | 57318410 | 0.014  | 0.008 |
| rs43593442            | Chr9  | RFI | C | 0.147 | 23270144 | 0.001  | 0.011 |
| rs43554522            | Chr8  | RFI | T | 0.498 | 47162094 | -0.033 | 0.010 |
| rs43503728            | Chr7  | RFI | G | 0.168 | 18276028 | -0.061 | 0.016 |
| rs43486526            | Chr6  | RFI | A | 0.231 | 1.18E+08 | 0.054  | 0.021 |
| rs43458640            | Chr6  | RFI | C | 0.196 | 39159587 | -0.033 | 0.010 |
| rs43420802            | Chr4  | RFI | A | 0.284 | 1.18E+08 | 0.024  | 0.006 |
| rs43389761            | Chr4  | RFI | G | 0.277 | 48969929 | -0.010 | 0.009 |
| rs43389711            | Chr4  | RFI | A | 0.407 | 46392808 | 0.007  | 0.013 |



|            |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs43351692 | Chr3  | RFI | T | 0.206 | 92572144 | 0.032  | 0.014 |
| rs43316439 | Chr12 | RFI | T | 0.432 | 7979158  | -0.008 | 0.008 |
| rs43258007 | ChrUn | RFI | G | 0.408 | 1066036  | 0.031  | 0.008 |
| rs43242760 | Chr1  | RFI | A | 0.444 | 63134248 | 0.022  | 0.007 |
| rs43233558 | Chr1  | RFI | C | 0.383 | 52217228 | 0.025  | 0.009 |
| rs43099931 | Chr29 | RFI | C | 0.306 | 20184591 | -0.020 | 0.016 |
| rs43055872 | Chr19 | RFI | A | 0.116 | 39320627 | -0.010 | 0.012 |
| rs43046262 | Chr21 | RFI | A | 0.158 | 49891547 | 0.051  | 0.008 |
| rs42934127 | Chr6  | RFI | G | 0.168 | 50149885 | -0.026 | 0.017 |
| rs42803833 | Chr4  | RFI | A | 0.054 | 82708005 | -0.059 | 0.014 |
| rs42771121 | Chr13 | RFI | G | 0.421 | 51699788 | -0.051 | 0.016 |
| rs42756258 | Chr6  | RFI | G | 0.342 | 22112069 | 0.016  | 0.010 |
| rs42711594 | Chr8  | RFI | A | 0.380 | 82809414 | -0.032 | 0.015 |
| rs42619441 | Chr7  | RFI | T | 0.105 | 39932580 | -0.010 | 0.015 |
| rs42568101 | Chr9  | RFI | C | 0.236 | 31783414 | 0.002  | 0.009 |
| rs42468541 | Chr24 | RFI | G | 0.195 | 37456528 | -0.019 | 0.014 |

|            |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs42431948 | Chr2  | RFI | T | 0.311 | 1.13E+08 | 0.056  | 0.009 |
| rs42425010 | Chr2  | RFI | T | 0.498 | 1.18E+08 | 0.019  | 0.009 |
| rs42374771 | Chr26 | RFI | A | 0.274 | 12578304 | 0.013  | 0.006 |
| rs42369003 | ChrUn | RFI | A | 0.202 | 279239   | 0.015  | 0.014 |
| rs42324388 | Chr1  | RFI | T | 0.095 | 1.12E+08 | -0.063 | 0.017 |
| rs42316404 | Chr17 | RFI | A | 0.433 | 8899286  | 0.116  | 0.026 |
| rs42256240 | Chr12 | RFI | G | 0.340 | 8549943  | -0.064 | 0.018 |
| rs42228344 | Chr4  | RFI | G | 0.080 | 54932963 | -0.018 | 0.010 |
| rs42142693 | Chr28 | RFI | G | 0.242 | 24107627 | 0.106  | 0.018 |
| rs42093810 | Chr26 | RFI | G | 0.190 | 20122895 | 0.094  | 0.013 |
| rs42068538 | Chr25 | RFI | G | 0.469 | 31892337 | 0.054  | 0.009 |
| rs42042322 | Chr24 | RFI | T | 0.203 | 3915836  | -0.080 | 0.017 |
| rs42005069 | Chr6  | RFI | G | 0.467 | 55266545 | 0.016  | 0.016 |
| rs41906295 | Chr17 | RFI | A | 0.460 | 45764457 | 0.001  | 0.005 |
| rs41848648 | Chr17 | RFI | G | 0.409 | 66227782 | -0.051 | 0.008 |
| rs41800681 | Chr16 | RFI | T | 0.250 | 34841192 | -0.060 | 0.008 |

|            |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs41773923 | Chr15 | RFI | G | 0.485 | 56639348 | -0.046 | 0.011 |
| rs41767484 | Chr15 | RFI | A | 0.205 | 51708727 | 0.049  | 0.015 |
| rs41751493 | Chr15 | RFI | G | 0.273 | 6708079  | 0.045  | 0.004 |
| rs41728184 | ChrUn | RFI | C | 0.126 | 1172550  | -0.048 | 0.014 |
| rs41678672 | Chr3  | RFI | G | 0.361 | 99728783 | 0.003  | 0.006 |
| rs41670179 | Chr7  | RFI | C | 0.151 | 79426025 | -0.060 | 0.016 |
| rs41663519 | Chr9  | RFI | C | 0.437 | 78442558 | 0.026  | 0.018 |
| rs41659569 | Chr8  | RFI | C | 0.421 | 38510343 | 0.105  | 0.021 |
| rs41659405 | Chr1  | RFI | C | 0.122 | 39454543 | -0.070 | 0.018 |
| rs41655604 | Chr10 | RFI | A | 0.142 | 97143918 | 0.016  | 0.013 |
| rs41655005 | Chr6  | RFI | G | 0.368 | 86434938 | -0.035 | 0.006 |
| rs41649876 | Chr6  | RFI | C | 0.496 | 27831792 | 0.043  | 0.014 |
| rs41647379 | Chr27 | RFI | A | 0.049 | 35673921 | 0.069  | 0.017 |
| rs41641502 | Chr19 | RFI | A | 0.391 | 14541593 | -0.033 | 0.003 |
| rs41630820 | Chr1  | RFI | G | 0.409 | 61523007 | 0.025  | 0.010 |
| rs41630175 | Chr10 | RFI | G | 0.321 | 96474580 | -0.029 | 0.007 |

|            |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs41628306 | Chr13 | RFI | C | 0.262 | 39406173 | 0.066  | 0.016 |
| rs41626174 | Chr16 | RFI | T | 0.368 | 30203519 | 0.028  | 0.006 |
| rs41621937 | Chr29 | RFI | C | 0.454 | 5476041  | 0.042  | 0.011 |
| rs41618893 | Chr9  | RFI | G | 0.115 | 17693535 | 0.006  | 0.011 |
| rs41611784 | Chr7  | RFI | G | 0.489 | 54695094 | -0.056 | 0.006 |
| rs41604269 | Chr2  | RFI | A | 0.210 | 28746310 | 0.021  | 0.009 |
| rs41599754 | Chr4  | RFI | A | 0.457 | 50360661 | 0.022  | 0.010 |
| rs41591637 | Chr14 | RFI | G | 0.295 | 52474088 | -0.082 | 0.016 |
| rs41589498 | Chr3  | RFI | T | 0.177 | 2516633  | 0.115  | 0.016 |
| rs41588707 | Chr4  | RFI | G | 0.153 | 63995739 | -0.022 | 0.012 |
| rs41588503 | Chr10 | RFI | T | 0.412 | 41672044 | -0.033 | 0.015 |
| rs41587678 | Chr4  | RFI | C | 0.376 | 49069017 | -0.034 | 0.005 |
| rs41587222 | Chr23 | RFI | G | 0.496 | 22815029 | -0.016 | 0.012 |
| rs41586992 | Chr29 | RFI | T | 0.486 | 9156230  | -0.032 | 0.002 |
| rs41585017 | Chr29 | RFI | T | 0.079 | 33632380 | 0.006  | 0.011 |
| rs41583408 | Chr21 | RFI | T | 0.307 | 35468395 | 0.051  | 0.005 |

|            |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs41573624 | Chr6  | RFI | C | 0.281 | 22359286 | -0.041 | 0.009 |
| rs41568944 | Chr4  | RFI | A | 0.389 | 17446529 | -0.018 | 0.008 |
| rs41568388 | Chr15 | RFI | G | 0.357 | 37885743 | -0.013 | 0.005 |
| rs41255303 | Chr7  | RFI | T | 0.310 | 11088641 | -0.077 | 0.016 |
| rs29027600 | Chr10 | RFI | C | 0.166 | 1288073  | -0.058 | 0.008 |
| rs29027193 | Chr10 | RFI | T | 0.414 | 50600523 | -0.016 | 0.010 |
| rs29027007 | Chr23 | RFI | A | 0.406 | 11432167 | -0.043 | 0.013 |
| rs29026804 | Chr12 | RFI | A | 0.093 | 13588884 | -0.063 | 0.019 |
| rs29026607 | Chr5  | RFI | T | 0.307 | 59756374 | 0.023  | 0.014 |
| rs29025355 | Chr4  | RFI | A | 0.177 | 53136031 | 0.002  | 0.011 |
| rs29024039 | Chr27 | RFI | A | 0.415 | 45906983 | -0.044 | 0.013 |
| rs29023017 | Chr8  | RFI | C | 0.095 | 33663651 | 0.002  | 0.015 |
| rs29022883 | Chr4  | RFI | A | 0.293 | 51115714 | 0.015  | 0.014 |
| rs29022289 | Chr1  | RFI | A | 0.294 | 1.26E+08 | -0.039 | 0.004 |
| rs29022067 | Chr17 | RFI | G | 0.372 | 31309718 | -0.038 | 0.007 |
| rs29020690 | Chr2  | RFI | G | 0.194 | 20710301 | 0.022  | 0.009 |

|                                     |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| rs29020548                          | Chr25 | RFI | A | 0.279 | 39809717 | 0.057  | 0.013 |
| rs29018633                          | Chr2  | RFI | T | 0.475 | 38241365 | 0.034  | 0.009 |
| rs29015935                          | Chr12 | RFI | A | 0.213 | 16810706 | 0.104  | 0.009 |
| rs29011976                          | Chr3  | RFI | C | 0.467 | 41842787 | 0.032  | 0.004 |
| rs29011393                          | Chr6  | RFI | A | 0.317 | 29139241 | 0.070  | 0.016 |
| rs29009770                          | Chr4  | RFI | G | 0.057 | 52897683 | 0.016  | 0.010 |
| ss105237713                         | Chr13 | RFI | C | 0.313 | 27853489 | -0.006 | 0.011 |
| ss105240423                         | Chr12 | RFI | T | 0.052 | 65687891 | 0.027  | 0.010 |
| ss105263599                         | Chr24 | RFI | A | 0.091 | 56895558 | -0.046 | 0.020 |
| ss105275774 ss117973754             | Chr25 | RFI | C | 0.308 | 32242634 | -0.011 | 0.010 |
| ss105296554 ss117971073 ss141343771 | Chr14 | RFI | T | 0.336 | 835054   | 0.071  | 0.013 |
| ss117969846                         | Chr10 | RFI | C | 0.308 | 70096968 | -0.072 | 0.015 |
| ss117971462 ss141351932 ss105247221 | Chr14 | RFI | A | 0.212 | 7102015  | 0.057  | 0.014 |
| ss140641916 ss117968758 ss105293497 | Chr6  | RFI | T | 0.281 | 41300911 | -0.011 | 0.014 |
| ss140641941 ss117968124 ss105291235 | Chr6  | RFI | C | 0.458 | 41373555 | 0.001  | 0.007 |
| ss141276965 ss86341012 ss86322947   | Chr13 | RFI | T | 0.404 | 13138591 | -0.044 | 0.008 |

|                                   |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss141654962 ss86318202 ss86337113 | Chr18 | RFI | G | 0.304 | 16418383 | 0.034  | 0.005 |
| ss86274038                        | Chr24 | RFI | A | 0.389 | 45908516 | 0.092  | 0.010 |
| ss86274502                        | Chr11 | RFI | T | 0.333 | 64698301 | 0.002  | 0.009 |
| ss86274681                        | Chr27 | RFI | T | 0.209 | 38778633 | 0.026  | 0.015 |
| ss86274799                        | Chr27 | RFI | T | 0.434 | 2553132  | -0.049 | 0.016 |
| ss86277601                        | Chr19 | RFI | C | 0.364 | 57387665 | -0.032 | 0.012 |
| ss86278327                        | Chr18 | RFI | A | 0.402 | 32661190 | -0.009 | 0.019 |
| ss86278429                        | Chr26 | RFI | A | 0.497 | 7433501  | -0.080 | 0.006 |
| ss86282947                        | Chr10 | RFI | T | 0.208 | 9688343  | -0.036 | 0.012 |
| ss86283450                        | Chr6  | RFI | T | 0.085 | 93993832 | -0.007 | 0.015 |
| ss86283706                        | Chr14 | RFI | A | 0.343 | 67656472 | -0.010 | 0.013 |
| ss86283959                        | Chr2  | RFI | G | 0.171 | 33159312 | 0.046  | 0.012 |
| ss86284635                        | Chr1  | RFI | G | 0.340 | 1.43E+08 | 0.030  | 0.012 |
| ss86285204                        | Chr19 | RFI | C | 0.397 | 14738309 | -0.104 | 0.007 |
| ss86286174                        | Chr4  | RFI | G | 0.328 | 55361039 | -0.011 | 0.012 |
| ss86287003                        | ChrUn | RFI | C | 0.192 | 34356    | -0.041 | 0.012 |

|                       |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86287290            | Chr29 | RFI | T | 0.154 | 50032867 | -0.047 | 0.005 |
| ss86287613            | Chr21 | RFI | G | 0.481 | 34754177 | -0.026 | 0.015 |
| ss86287884            | Chr4  | RFI | T | 0.333 | 53654310 | 0.017  | 0.014 |
| ss86288114            | Chr23 | RFI | G | 0.320 | 22348553 | -0.019 | 0.010 |
| ss86288579            | ChrUn | RFI | A | 0.127 | 190955   | 0.096  | 0.042 |
| ss86289209 ss86337363 | Chr18 | RFI | G | 0.489 | 51920265 | 0.043  | 0.014 |
| ss86289465 ss86335977 | Chr3  | RFI | C | 0.328 | 1.07E+08 | -0.006 | 0.010 |
| ss86289800            | Chr5  | RFI | G | 0.299 | 1.13E+08 | 0.034  | 0.009 |
| ss86290591            | Chr23 | RFI | T | 0.381 | 28542478 | 0.050  | 0.010 |
| ss86290923            | Chr15 | RFI | T | 0.053 | 82561727 | -0.002 | 0.006 |
| ss86291559            | Chr19 | RFI | A | 0.254 | 11624568 | 0.077  | 0.011 |
| ss86291696            | Chr3  | RFI | T | 0.108 | 1.24E+08 | 0.011  | 0.011 |
| ss86292530            | Chr11 | RFI | C | 0.466 | 1.01E+08 | -0.023 | 0.009 |
| ss86293317            | Chr29 | RFI | T | 0.140 | 51337489 | 0.013  | 0.004 |
| ss86293365            | Chr3  | RFI | C | 0.103 | 1.15E+08 | 0.020  | 0.004 |
| ss86293732            | Chr19 | RFI | G | 0.332 | 41582575 | 0.029  | 0.010 |



|                       |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86294905            | Chr4  | RFI | G | 0.317 | 10640830 | 0.061  | 0.011 |
| ss86295428            | Chr16 | RFI | G | 0.390 | 68396075 | 0.046  | 0.006 |
| ss86295552            | Chr15 | RFI | C | 0.456 | 64898228 | -0.048 | 0.009 |
| ss86297076            | Chr25 | RFI | G | 0.376 | 5941852  | -0.010 | 0.004 |
| ss86297137            | Chr10 | RFI | C | 0.224 | 93529041 | 0.040  | 0.010 |
| ss86298248 ss86339367 | Chr22 | RFI | T | 0.472 | 10663506 | 0.024  | 0.007 |
| ss86298358            | Chr25 | RFI | C | 0.402 | 43857883 | 0.056  | 0.017 |
| ss86298927            | Chr23 | RFI | C | 0.183 | 11372374 | 0.006  | 0.013 |
| ss86299733            | Chr2  | RFI | T | 0.125 | 1.18E+08 | -0.014 | 0.006 |
| ss86300073            | Chr12 | RFI | G | 0.369 | 64166117 | -0.037 | 0.014 |
| ss86300114            | Chr27 | RFI | G | 0.486 | 37207203 | -0.055 | 0.013 |
| ss86300928            | Chr7  | RFI | C | 0.350 | 15139569 | 0.014  | 0.009 |
| ss86301478            | Chr26 | RFI | T | 0.123 | 8823038  | -0.044 | 0.010 |
| ss86303837            | Chr8  | RFI | A | 0.156 | 51629723 | -0.037 | 0.005 |
| ss86304164            | Chr3  | RFI | A | 0.051 | 11564218 | -0.015 | 0.015 |
| ss86304584 ss86341507 | Chr15 | RFI | A | 0.253 | 2131573  | 0.020  | 0.009 |

|                                   |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86305154                        | Chr21 | RFI | A | 0.231 | 42880291 | 0.038  | 0.008 |
| ss86305968 ss86339265             | Chr2  | RFI | T | 0.327 | 24659200 | 0.030  | 0.017 |
| ss86306850                        | Chr28 | RFI | G | 0.372 | 31975015 | -0.004 | 0.009 |
| ss86307289                        | Chr4  | RFI | A | 0.444 | 15139390 | -0.074 | 0.014 |
| ss86308963                        | Chr21 | RFI | C | 0.446 | 45390100 | 0.025  | 0.012 |
| ss86309185                        | Chr11 | RFI | A | 0.298 | 63600222 | 0.098  | 0.022 |
| ss86310186 ss141371469 ss86340738 | Chr14 | RFI | A | 0.206 | 26357416 | 0.019  | 0.013 |
| ss86310231                        | Chr16 | RFI | A | 0.383 | 199083   | -0.053 | 0.017 |
| ss86310257                        | Chr9  | RFI | T | 0.122 | 1.08E+08 | 0.018  | 0.005 |
| ss86310909                        | Chr22 | RFI | A | 0.110 | 12615481 | 0.030  | 0.007 |
| ss86311521                        | Chr23 | RFI | C | 0.372 | 13526733 | 0.045  | 0.015 |
| ss86312018                        | Chr8  | RFI | A | 0.480 | 53765346 | 0.046  | 0.007 |
| ss86312226                        | Chr5  | RFI | A | 0.207 | 59720693 | -0.007 | 0.023 |
| ss86313043                        | Chr7  | RFI | A | 0.192 | 68862105 | 0.037  | 0.004 |
| ss86314972                        | Chr15 | RFI | G | 0.353 | 19397001 | 0.015  | 0.007 |
| ss86315341                        | Chr20 | RFI | C | 0.059 | 60770765 | -0.027 | 0.005 |

|                                   |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86316536                        | Chr29 | RFI | A | 0.276 | 6274933  | 0.005  | 0.006 |
| ss86319413                        | Chr12 | RFI | A | 0.495 | 9278019  | -0.002 | 0.008 |
| ss86320103                        | Chr8  | RFI | A | 0.317 | 63915440 | -0.039 | 0.005 |
| ss86321699                        | Chr21 | RFI | T | 0.203 | 68713804 | 0.048  | 0.013 |
| ss86321886                        | Chr4  | RFI | A | 0.068 | 16789206 | -0.039 | 0.008 |
| ss86322201                        | Chr1  | RFI | C | 0.419 | 1.47E+08 | -0.078 | 0.013 |
| ss86322706                        | Chr11 | RFI | T | 0.187 | 71866424 | -0.035 | 0.008 |
| ss86323205                        | Chr29 | RFI | A | 0.198 | 49862474 | 0.001  | 0.011 |
| ss86325469                        | Chr17 | RFI | A | 0.080 | 41289530 | 0.039  | 0.013 |
| ss86328652                        | Chr10 | RFI | G | 0.408 | 1.01E+08 | 0.005  | 0.008 |
| ss86328853                        | Chr13 | RFI | T | 0.343 | 72889173 | 0.025  | 0.018 |
| ss86329750                        | Chr20 | RFI | A | 0.109 | 74688816 | 0.000  | 0.009 |
| ss86329753                        | Chr6  | RFI | A | 0.206 | 78603001 | 0.000  | 0.009 |
| ss86330098                        | Chr19 | RFI | C | 0.263 | 63846755 | -0.003 | 0.007 |
| ss86330353                        | Chr25 | RFI | T | 0.313 | 22906651 | 0.006  | 0.007 |
| ss86331995 ss141408536 ss86338007 | Chr14 | RFI | G | 0.343 | 72796829 | 0.077  | 0.014 |

|                        |       |     |   |       |          |        |       |
|------------------------|-------|-----|---|-------|----------|--------|-------|
| ss86332387             | Chr4  | RFI | T | 0.477 | 78358391 | 0.022  | 0.010 |
| ss86334240             | Chr23 | RFI | T | 0.369 | 43527388 | 0.028  | 0.007 |
| ss86335969             | Chr3  | RFI | T | 0.229 | 1.07E+08 | -0.039 | 0.011 |
| ss86336055 ss86274178  | Chr6  | RFI | C | 0.381 | 75618287 | 0.068  | 0.008 |
| ss86337928 ss86332405  | Chr5  | RFI | G | 0.431 | 25225409 | 0.034  | 0.007 |
| ss86339405 ss86315360  | Chr20 | RFI | A | 0.299 | 6555724  | -0.027 | 0.007 |
| ss86341015 ss86276181  | Chr23 | RFI | G | 0.300 | 34680594 | 0.039  | 0.003 |
| ss86341174 ss86312678  | Chr22 | RFI | C | 0.253 | 55890005 | 0.069  | 0.009 |
| ss86341521             | Chr11 | RFI | G | 0.317 | 7704236  | -0.013 | 0.010 |
| Hapmap44010-BTA-115749 | Chr4  | RFI | T | 0.165 | 94330791 | 0.044  | 0.013 |
| BFGL-NGS-111692        | Chr21 | RFI | G | 0.334 | 42187202 | -0.040 | 0.014 |
| BTA-114348-no-rs       | Chr26 | RFI | A | 0.434 | 14634622 | 0.012  | 0.009 |

‡Trait units are kg/d for ADG and DMI and kg DM/d for RFI. SNPID - NCBI rs/ss SNP ID, some SNPs have multiple predicted IDs based on their sequence similarities to multiple submissions in the NCBI database; †These SNPs have no rs/ss SNP ID; BTA – Chromosome; Position – Chromosomal position (bp); Estimate – Allele substitution effect; Freq – Minor allele frequency; SE – standard error.

**APPENDIX 2: Names for SNPs located within annotated genes and associated with ADG, DMI and RFI**

| SNPID       | BTA | Position | Panel | Gene                                                     |
|-------------|-----|----------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ss117962667 | 3   | 43428200 | ADG   | collagen, type XI, alpha 1                               |
| ss117966992 | 3   | 43225815 | ADG   | collagen, type XI, alpha 1                               |
| ss105307554 | 6   | 37963147 | ADG   | leucine aminopeptidase 3                                 |
| rs41656065  | 7   | 71845956 | ADG   | transposon-derived Buster3 transposase-like              |
| ss105239516 | 10  | 14071411 | ADG   | similar to IQ motif containing H                         |
| rs41597632  | 10  | 62466743 | ADG   | oxysterol binding protein-like 3                         |
| rs43614200  | 10  | 13146428 | ADG   | mitogen-activated protein kinase kinase 1                |
| rs41630325  | 15  | 37389561 | ADG   | spondin 1, extracellular matrix protein                  |
| ss86304896  | 20  | 23683579 | ADG   | GC-rich promoter binding protein 1                       |
| ss86341174  | 22  | 55890005 | ADG   | ATPase, Ca <sup>++</sup> transporting, plasma membrane 4 |
| rs41601279  | 24  | 26564151 | ADG   | UDP-Gal                                                  |
| rs42117657  | 27  | 21306526 | ADG   | microtubule associated tumor suppressor 1                |
| rs41574019  | 1   | 55206940 | ADG   | myosin, heavy chain 15                                   |

| SNPID       | BTA | Position  | Panel | Gene                                           |
|-------------|-----|-----------|-------|------------------------------------------------|
| rs41638872  | 1   | 6410343   | ADG   | ubiquitin specific peptidase 16                |
| rs41578313  | 2   | 118264371 | ADG   | similar to KIAA1486 protein                    |
| rs43293349  | 2   | 21301376  | ADG   | metaxin 2                                      |
| ss105307554 | 6   | 37963147  | ADG   | leucine aminopeptidase 3                       |
| rs42555873  | 6   | 93850919  | ADG   | USO1 homolog, vesicle docking protein (yeast)  |
| rs43454260  | 6   | 4594143   | ADG   | PR domain containing 5                         |
| ss140894649 | 8   | 108961258 | ADG   | similar to Deafness, autosomal recessive 31    |
| ss86308454  | 8   | 111309164 | ADG   | astrotactin 2                                  |
| ss86313014  | 9   | 55121684  | ADG   | kelch-like 32 (Drosophila)                     |
| ss86320135  | 11  | 109899269 | ADG   | WD repeat domain 85                            |
| rs42214703  | 11  | 33877081  | ADG   | neurexin 1                                     |
| rs41667026  | 12  | 66650688  | ADG   | glypican 6                                     |
| rs43699555  | 12  | 52690850  | ADG   | MYC binding protein 2                          |
| rs41707481  | 13  | 71746495  | ADG   | protein tyrosine phosphatase, receptor type, T |

| SNPID       | BTA | Position  | Panel | Gene                                                                      |
|-------------|-----|-----------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| rs41742877  | 14  | 45009927  | ADG   | eukaryotic translation initiation factor 3, subunit H                     |
| rs41581215  | 18  | 41024459  | ADG   | teashirt zinc finger homeobox 3                                           |
| rs42243754  | 20  | 13445531  | ADG   | similar to microtubule associated serine/threonine kinase family member 4 |
| ss86341174  | 22  | 55890005  | ADG   | ATPase, Ca <sup>++</sup> transporting, plasma membrane 4                  |
| ss86335492  | 24  | 64469669  | ADG   | similar to serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade B (ovalbumin) |
| ss86289359  | 26  | 44210363  | ADG   | carboxypeptidase X (M14 family), member 2                                 |
| ss117963035 | 2   | 108854240 | DMI   | insulin-like growth factor binding protein 5                              |
| rs43362139  | 3   | 113663829 | DMI   | microtubule-actin crosslinking factor 1                                   |
| rs42410387  | 6   | 119038391 | DMI   | Wolf-Hirschhorn syndrome candidate 2                                      |
| rs42411131  | 6   | 119003189 | DMI   | Wolf-Hirschhorn syndrome candidate 1                                      |
| rs43460584  | 6   | 41462782  | DMI   | Kv channel interacting protein 4                                          |
| ss86314057  | 8   | 56217967  | DMI   | guanine nucleotide binding protein (G protein), q polypeptide             |

| SNPID      | BTA | Position  | Panel | Gene                                                                      |
|------------|-----|-----------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| rs41654591 | 10  | 91420638  | DMI   | serine palmitoyltransferase, long chain base subunit 2                    |
| rs41569387 | 11  | 70053572  | DMI   | annexin A4                                                                |
| ss86333184 | 13  | 24907224  | DMI   | hypothetical LOC513129                                                    |
| rs42484917 | 14  | 56901724  | DMI   | similar to Zinc finger protein ZFPM2 (Zinc finger protein multitype 2) (F |
| rs41887389 | 18  | 50742772  | DMI   | similar to Protein capicua homolog                                        |
| ss86287613 | 21  | 34754177  | DMI   | lysyl oxidase-like 1                                                      |
| ss86329667 | 22  | 19476532  | DMI   | glutamate receptor, metabotropic 7                                        |
| rs42029905 | 23  | 45588817  | DMI   | similar to 52 kDa repressor of the inhibitor of the protein kinase (p58IP |
| rs42052858 | 24  | 64215863  | DMI   | hypothetical protein LOC100141140                                         |
| ss86302411 | 26  | 5128409   | DMI   | protocadherin-related 15                                                  |
| ss86312150 | 26  | 7796869   | DMI   | protein kinase, cGMP-dependent, type I                                    |
| rs43266806 | 1   | 114096269 | DMI   | guanine monphosphate synthetase                                           |
| ss86301441 | 2   | 67981464  | DMI   | NCK-associated protein 5                                                  |
| rs43389761 | 4   | 48969929  | DMI   | similar to Cadherin-like protein 28                                       |



| SNPID                 | BTA | Position  | Panel | Gene                                                                       |
|-----------------------|-----|-----------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| rs42244558            | 5   | 1293420   | DMI   | similar to THAP domain containing, apoptosis associated protein 2          |
| rs42410387            | 6   | 119038391 | DMI   | Wolf-Hirschhorn syndrome candidate 2                                       |
| rs43631525            | 10  | 55618423  | DMI   | protogenin homolog (Gallus gallus)                                         |
| ss86319906            | 11  | 98890768  | DMI   | G protein-coupled receptor 144                                             |
| rs42002618            | 22  | 22393278  | DMI   | inositol 1,4,5-triphosphate receptor, type 1                               |
| rs42029905            | 23  | 45588817  | DMI   | similar to 52 kDa repressor of the inhibitor of the protein kinase (p58IP) |
| rs41669831            | 24  | 41411977  | DMI   | Rho GTPase activating protein 28                                           |
| ss86284580            | 25  | 40999193  | DMI   | Ras association and DIL domains                                            |
| rs42142693            | 28  | 24107627  | DMI   | solute carrier family 25 (mitochondrial carrier; Graves disease autoantig  |
| ss86315831            | 29  | 7301394   | DMI   | glutamate receptor, metabotropic 5                                         |
| ss86305968 ss86339265 | 2   | 24659200  | RFI   | Rap guanine nucleotide exchange factor (GEF) 4                             |
| rs41589498            | 3   | 2516633   | RFI   | immunoglobulin-like domain containing receptor 2                           |

| SNPID                        | BTA | Position  | Panel | Gene                                                                          |
|------------------------------|-----|-----------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| rs43389761                   | 4   | 48969929  | RFI   | similar to Cadherin-like protein 28                                           |
| rs42244558                   | 5   | 1293420   | RFI   | similar to THAP domain containing, apoptosis associated protein 2             |
| rs43557189                   | 8   | 53208327  | RFI   | transient receptor potential cation channel, subfamily M, member 6            |
| rs42972397                   | 9   | 90796431  | RFI   | iodotyrosine deiodinase                                                       |
| rs41569387                   | 11  | 70053572  | RFI   | annexin A4                                                                    |
| ss105311629                  | 13  | 11334505  | RFI   | USP6 N-terminal like                                                          |
| rs41994086                   | 16  | 52549377  | RFI   | ring finger and CCCH-type zinc finger domains 1                               |
| BFGL-NGS-111692 <sup>†</sup> | 21  | 42187202  | RFI   | sec1 family domain containing 1                                               |
| ss86321297                   | 24  | 48150873  | RFI   | ST8 alpha-N-acetyl-neuraminide alpha-2,8-sialyltransferase 5                  |
| ss86293365                   | 3   | 115359337 | RFI   | EPH receptor A10                                                              |
| rs29011976                   | 3   | 41842787  | RFI   | similar to ATPase, H <sup>+</sup> transporting, lysosomal accessory protein 2 |
| rs41589498                   | 3   | 2516633   | RFI   | immunoglobulin-like domain containing receptor 2                              |

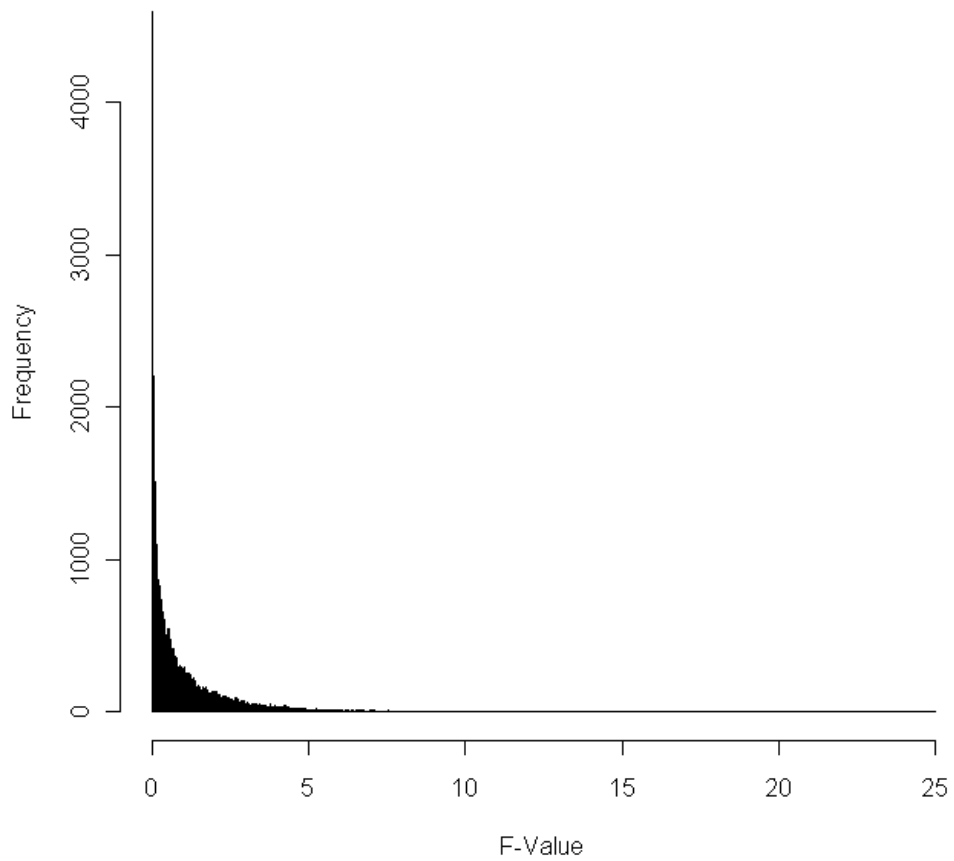
| SNPID                        | BTA | Position | Panel | Gene                                                       |
|------------------------------|-----|----------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| rs41587678                   | 4   | 49069017 | RFI   | synaptophysin-like 1                                       |
| rs43389761                   | 4   | 48969929 | RFI   | similar to Cadherin-like protein 28                        |
| ss86313043                   | 7   | 68862105 | RFI   | similar to ichthyin protein                                |
| rs43604365                   | 9   | 52502821 | RFI   | ubiquitin specific peptidase 45                            |
| rs43604391                   | 9   | 52475302 | RFI   | ubiquitin specific peptidase 45                            |
| ss86309185                   | 11  | 63600222 | RFI   | similar to CG17657 CG17657-PA                              |
| rs42771121                   | 13  | 51699788 | RFI   | ring finger protein 24                                     |
| ss86295428                   | 16  | 68396075 | RFI   | ribosomal protein S6 kinase, 52kDa, polypeptide 1          |
| rs29022067                   | 17  | 31309718 | RFI   | progesterone receptor membrane component 2                 |
| BFGL-NGS-111692 <sup>†</sup> | 21  | 42187202 | RFI   | sec1 family domain containing 1                            |
| rs42068538                   | 25  | 31892337 | RFI   | autism susceptibility candidate 2                          |
| ss86300114                   | 27  | 37207203 | RFI   | ADAM metallopeptidase domain 18                            |
| rs29024039                   | 27  | 45906983 | RFI   | ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme E2E 2 (UBC4/5 homolog, yeast) |
| rs42142693                   | 28  | 24107627 | RFI   | solute carrier family 25 (mitochondrial                    |

| SNPID | BTA | Position | Panel | Gene                              |
|-------|-----|----------|-------|-----------------------------------|
|       |     |          |       | carrier; Graves disease autoantig |

SNPID - NCBI rs/ssSNP ID; †These SNPs have no rs/ss ID; BTA – Chromosome; Position – Chromosomal position (bp); MA Minor allele; MAF – Minor allele frequency. Panel – Designate either RR-BLUP panels from Chapter 3 or B panels from Chapter 4.

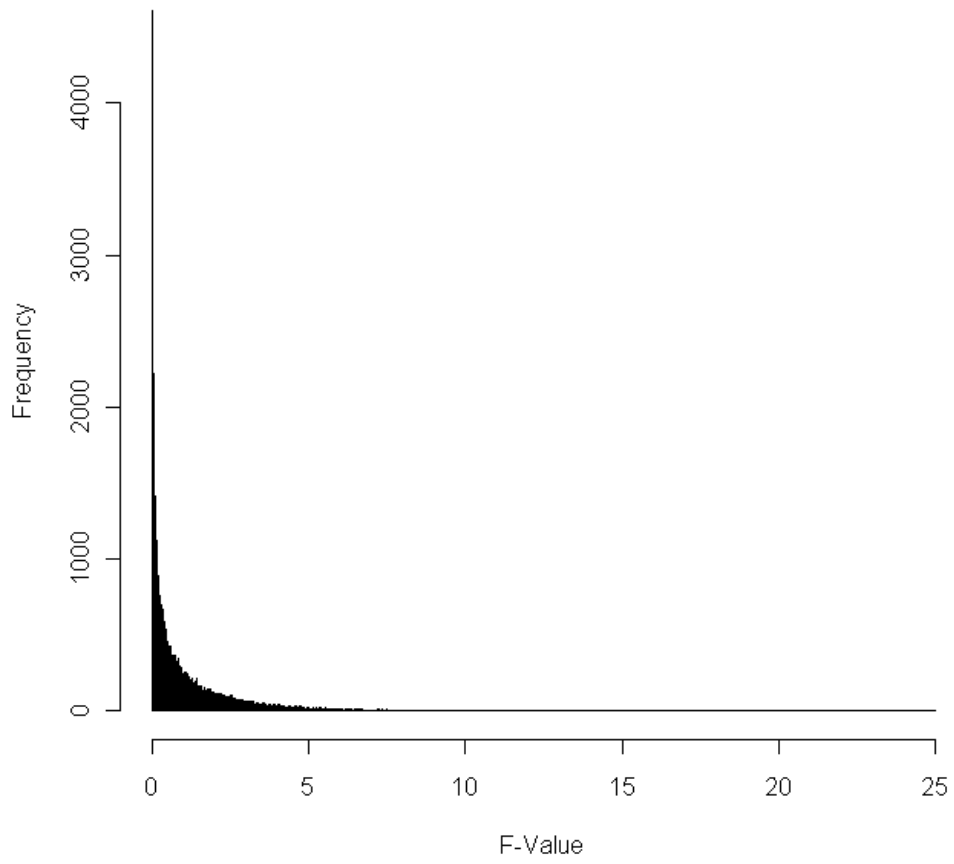
**APPENDIX 3: Relative frequency distribution of F values for Single marker regression analysis in splits 1 and 2 of the Chapter 3 analysis**

**ADG1:Relative Frequency distribution of F-Value**



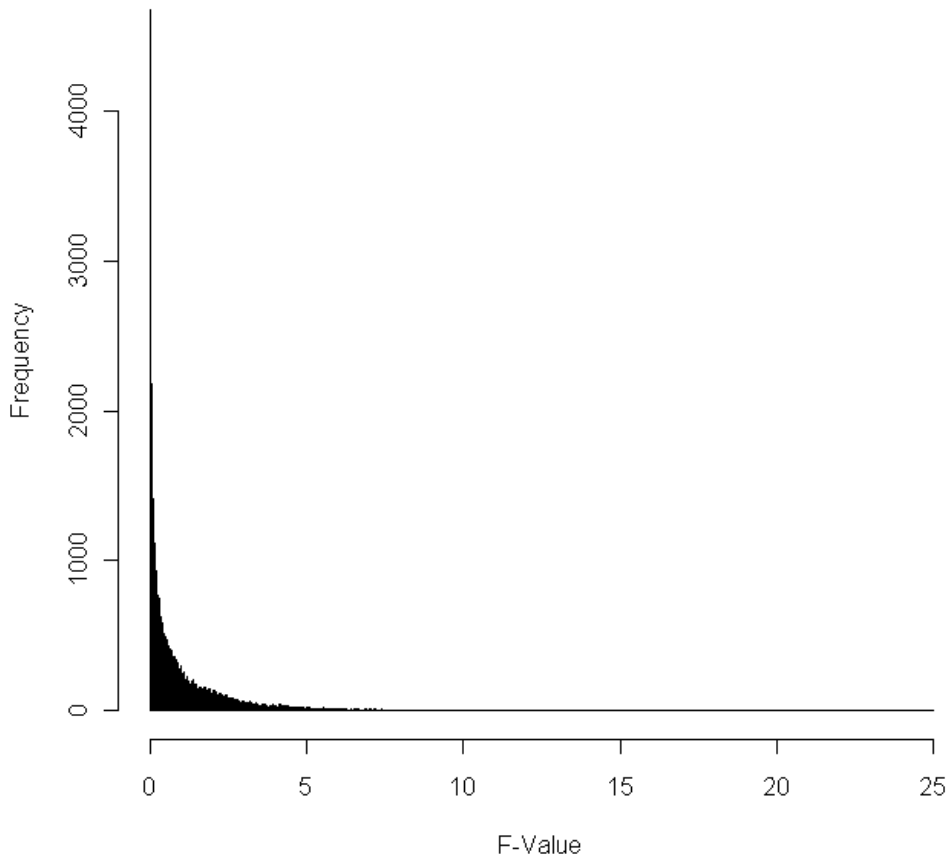
**Appendix 3: Figure 1: Distribution of F-Values for Single marker regression analysis of Average daily gain (ADG) in Split 1**

**ADG2:Relative Frequency distribution of F-Value**



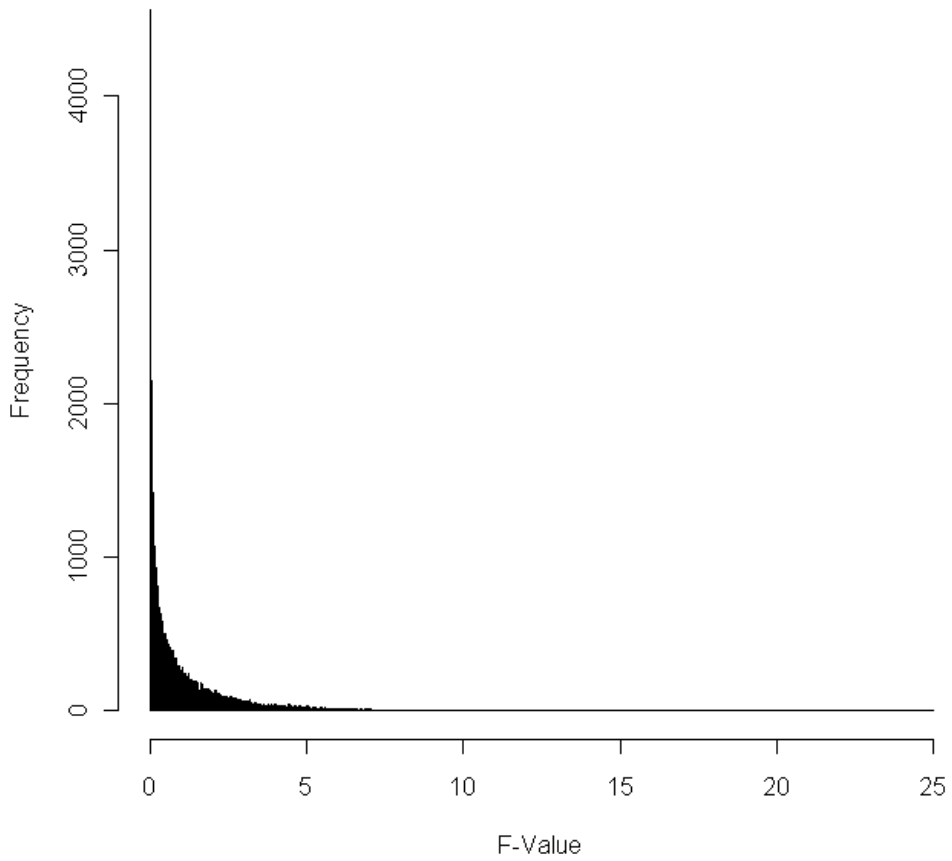
**Appendix 3: Figure 2: Distribution of F-Values for Single marker regression analysis of Average daily gain (ADG) in Split 2**

**DMI1:Relative Frequency distribution of F-Value**



**Appendix 3: Figure 3: Distribution of F-Values for Single marker regression analysis of dry matter intake (DMI) in Split 1**

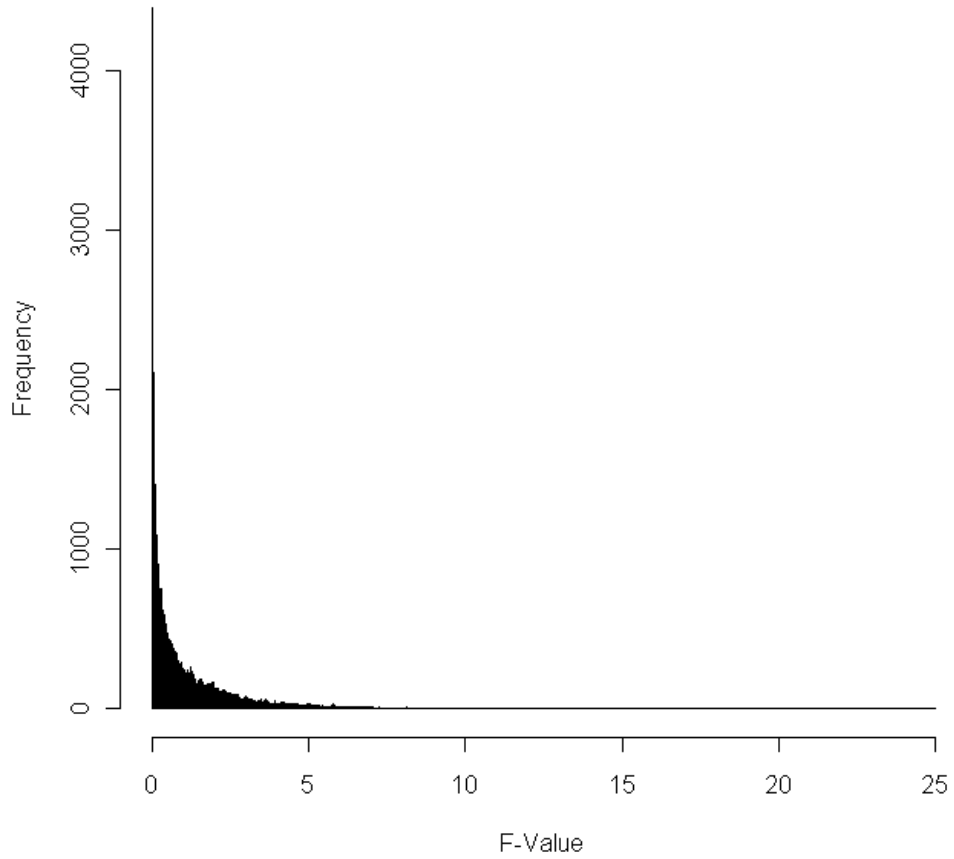
**DMI2:Relative Frequency distribution of F-Value**



**Appendix 3: Figure 4: Distribution of F-Values for Single marker regression analysis of dry matter intake (DMI) in Split 2**

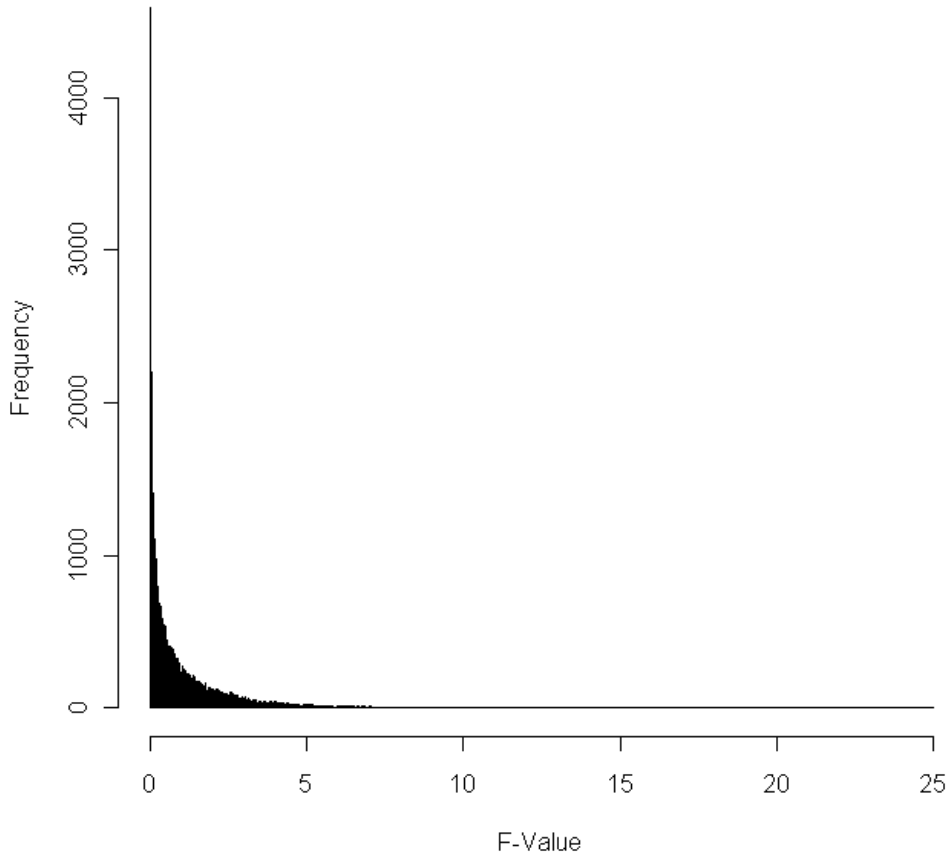


**RFI1:Relative Frequency distribution of F-Value**



**Appendix 3: Figure 5: Distribution of F-Values for Single marker regression analysis of residual feed intake (RFI) in Split 1**

**RFI2:Relative Frequency distribution of F-Value**



**Appendix 3: Figure 6: Distribution of F-Values for Single marker regression analysis of residual feed intake (RFI) in Split 2**

## APPENDIX 4: Variance Component Estimation

**Appendix 4: Table 1. Estimates of variance components obtained in the 5 replicates of the training data using the BLUP pre-selection method used in Chapter 3.**

| †Trait | Parameter    | Replicate |       |       |       |        | Average |
|--------|--------------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|
|        |              | 1         | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5      |         |
| ADG    | GenVar       | 0.001     | 0.022 | 0.027 | 0.000 | 0.024  | 0.015   |
|        | ResVar       | 0.071     | 0.055 | 0.052 | 0.074 | 0.048  | 0.060   |
|        | GenVar + SNP | 0.005     | 0.053 | 0.056 | 0.005 | 0.010  | 0.026   |
|        | ResVar + SNP | 0.037     | 0.046 | 0.052 | 0.052 | 0.043  | 0.046   |
|        | SNP variance | 0.035     | 0.009 | 0.000 | 0.022 | 0.005  | 0.014   |
| DMI    | GenVar       | 0.662     | 0.938 | 0.960 | 0.576 | 0.842  | 0.796   |
|        | ResVar       | 1.114     | 0.940 | 1.023 | 1.240 | 0.824  | 1.028   |
|        | GenVar + SNP | 0.000     | 0.823 | 0.646 | 0.094 | 0.380  | 0.389   |
|        | ResVar + SNP | 0.855     | 0.579 | 0.725 | 1.172 | 0.804  | 0.827   |
|        | SNP variance | 0.260     | 0.361 | 0.298 | 0.068 | 0.021  | 0.201   |
| RFI    | GenVar       | 0.124     | 0.228 | 0.283 | 0.432 | 0.418  | 0.297   |
|        | ResVar       | 0.682     | 0.567 | 0.536 | 0.479 | 0.374  | 0.528   |
|        | GenVar + SNP | 0.130     | 0.265 | 0.321 | 0.311 | 0.169  | 0.239   |
|        | ResVar + SNP | 0.354     | 0.385 | 0.328 | 0.371 | 0.410  | 0.370   |
|        | SNP variance | 0.328     | 0.182 | 0.208 | 0.108 | -0.036 | 0.158   |

†Trait units are kg/d for ADG and DMI and kg DM/d for RFI. ADG – Average daily gain; DMI – Dry matter intake; RFI – residual feed intake; GenVar – Genetic variance; ResVar – Residual variance; GenVar + SNP – Genetic variance when SNPs are included in the model as fixed effects; ResVar + SNP – Residual variance when SNPs are included in the model as fixed effects; SNP variance – variance attributed to SNPs as the difference between ResVar and ResVar + SNP

**Appendix 4: Table 2. Estimates of variance components for ADG, DMI and RFI obtained in the 5 replicates of the training data with the RR-BLUP method used in Chapter 4.**

| †Trait | Parameter | Replicate     |               |               |               |               | Average       |
|--------|-----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|        |           | 1             | 2             | 3             | 4             | 5             |               |
| ADG    | ResVar    | 0.004 ± 0.003 | 0.021 ± 0.003 | 0.021 ± 0.003 | 0.021 ± 0.003 | 0.023 ± 0.004 | 0.018 ± 0.003 |
|        | GenVar    | 0.012 ± 0.004 | 0.005 ± 0.003 | 0.006 ± 0.004 | 0.006 ± 0.004 | 0.004 ± 0.005 | 0.006 ± 0.004 |
|        | SNPVar    | 0.036 ± 0.001 | 0.036 ± 0.002 | 0.038 ± 0.002 | 0.038 ± 0.002 | 0.030 ± 0.002 | 0.035 ± 0.002 |
| DMI    | ResVar    | 0.725 ± 0.088 | 0.720 ± 0.247 | 0.954 ± 0.220 | 1.040 ± 0.121 | 0.702 ± 0.177 | 0.828 ± 0.171 |
|        | GenVar    | 0.111 ± 0.095 | 0.734 ± 0.331 | 0.481 ± 0.228 | 0.193 ± 0.148 | 0.524 ± 0.226 | 0.408 ± 0.206 |
|        | SNPVar    | 0.069 ± 0.005 | 0.034 ± 0.005 | 0.032 ± 0.004 | 0.035 ± 0.003 | 0.034 ± 0.004 | 0.041 ± 0.004 |
| RFI    | ResVar    | 0.306 ± 0.025 | 0.349 ± 0.062 | 0.339 ± 0.118 | 0.385 ± 0.121 | 0.320 ± 0.090 | 0.340 ± 0.083 |
|        | GenVar    | 0.022 ± 0.025 | 0.166 ± 0.067 | 0.153 ± 0.137 | 0.200 ± 0.125 | 0.164 ± 0.106 | 0.141 ± 0.092 |
|        | SNPVar    | 0.067 ± 0.004 | 0.045 ± 0.004 | 0.044 ± 0.006 | 0.042 ± 0.008 | 0.046 ± 0.006 | 0.049 ± 0.006 |

†Trait units are kg/d for ADG and DMI and kg DM/d for RFI. ADG – Average daily gain; DMI – Dry matter intake; RFI – residual feed intake; GenVar – Genetic variance; ResVar – Residual variance; GenVar + SNP – Genetic variance when SNPs are included in the model as fixed effects; ResVar + SNP – Residual variance when SNPs are included in the model as fixed effects; SNP variance – variance attributed to SNPs as the difference between ResVar and ResVar + SNP

**Appendix 4: Table 3. Estimates of variance components for ADG, DMI and RFI obtained in the 5 replicates of the training data with the B method used in Chapter 4.**

| †Trait | Parameter | Replicate     |               |               |               |               | Average       |
|--------|-----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|        |           | 1             | 2             | 3             | 4             | 5             |               |
| ADG    | ResVar    | 0.017 ± 0.005 | 0.020 ± 0.010 | 0.023 ± 0.013 | 0.031 ± 0.009 | 0.019 ± 0.009 | 0.022 ± 0.009 |
|        | GenVar    | 0.007 ± 0.006 | 0.031 ± 0.015 | 0.026 ± 0.016 | 0.016 ± 0.010 | 0.023 ± 0.012 | 0.021 ± 0.012 |
|        | SNPVar    | 0.081 ± 0.006 | 0.083 ± 0.012 | 0.102 ± 0.012 | 0.096 ± 0.008 | 0.088 ± 0.010 | 0.090 ± 0.009 |
| DMI    | ResVar    | 0.582 ± 0.150 | 0.662 ± 0.151 | 0.720 ± 0.120 | 0.870 ± 0.244 | 0.771 ± 0.174 | 0.720 ± 0.184 |
|        | GenVar    | 0.143 ± 0.169 | 0.596 ± 0.163 | 0.564 ± 0.210 | 0.326 ± 0.234 | 0.289 ± 0.180 | 0.384 ± 0.191 |
|        | SNPVar    | 0.599 ± 0.081 | 0.523 ± 0.064 | 0.483 ± 0.043 | 0.507 ± 0.096 | 0.492 ± 0.049 | 0.521 ± 0.067 |
| RFI    | ResVar    | 0.247 ± 0.033 | 0.274 ± 0.076 | 0.193 ± 0.119 | 0.188 ± 0.097 | 0.198 ± 0.107 | 0.220 ± 0.086 |
|        | GenVar    | 0.048 ± 0.034 | 0.242 ± 0.085 | 0.339 ± 0.174 | 0.362 ± 0.126 | 0.310 ± 0.142 | 0.260 ± 0.112 |
|        | SNPVar    | 0.410 ± 0.049 | 0.364 ± 0.046 | 0.360 ± 0.039 | 0.390 ± 0.035 | 0.321 ± 0.041 | 0.369 ± 0.042 |

†Trait units are kg/d for ADG and DMI and kg DM/d for RFI. ADG – Average daily gain; DMI – Dry matter intake; RFI – residual feed intake; GenVar – Genetic variance; ResVar – Residual variance; GenVar + SNP – Genetic variance when SNPs are included in the model as fixed effects; ResVar + SNP – Residual variance when SNPs are included in the model as fixed effects; SNP variance – variance attributed to SNPs as the difference between ResVar and ResVar + SNP